





Gc  
929.2  
T761TR  
2117864

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01434 8277


III











Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2019

<https://archive.org/details/houseoftruaxfrom00trua>



# 4092

HOUSE OF TRUAX  
from the New York

Genealogical and Biographical Record

Allen L. Truax







2117864

by Allan L. Truax

While the Truax family is one of the oldest in America, it has never had a completed published history. Some time in the 1870's or later, David A. Truax of Chicago began collecting data for a projected history of the family, but after his death his manuscript was unfortunately lost.

At about the same time, Theodore de T. Truax, a newspaper man of New York City, also began gathering data for a projected history of the family, to be issued under the title, "The House of Truax". I was in correspondence with Mr. Truax in 1903 when he was endeavoring to bring out his work in published form, but as his personal resources were apparently slender and financial help from prominent members of the Truax family lacking, the work was not brought out and he later sold his manuscript to the Crampton Press of New York City. T. de T. Truax died in 1915. The Truax family owes him a great debt of gratitude, for without his splendid and devoted efforts no future history of our ancient family would have been possible.

After acquiring the "House of Truax" manuscript, the Crampton Press endeavored by several means to bring out the work in published form but all proved unsuccessful and the manuscript finally passed into the hands of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society of New York City. In the meantime, being solicitous about the fate of the manuscript, I had written many members of the Truax family, seeking to interest them in seeing the House of Truax manuscript brought to light and ultimately published. By a stroke of rare good fortune in 1925, I came in touch with Mrs. Frank Truax, wife of William Truax of Philadelphia, who generously offered to take up the work where Theodore de T. Truax had left off and carry it through to completion, at her own time and expense. By becoming a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, she gained access to the Theodore de T. Truax manuscript, and with that as a foundation she had through the years by research, extensive travel, and the aid of many friends, accumulated a vast amount of material for the history of the family, which she was on the eve of publishing, when she died rather suddenly in October, 1956, leaving all the acquired material in the hands of her three children. It is not known at this time (1956) just what will be done with it, but I am advised that it will be adequately cared for, and published if at all possible.

In the meantime, having retired from an arduous occupation in 1933, and feeling a great obligation to Mrs. Truax, I took upon myself the task of assisting her in every way possible. From 1934 to 1945, I traveled extensively, chiefly in the Western States but also in the East, interviewing many hundreds of Truax descendants, copying gravestone inscriptions, unearthing old Bibles and consulting local records. The results of my work are incorporated with those of Mrs. Truax.

This copy donated by Mrs. Betty Watson  
Rt. Box 207 Williamsport, Indiana 47993 in 1980

The editor of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society should be brought to light, revised and edited it thoroughly, and beginning with the July, 1926, number, had his revised edition of the manuscript printed in the pages of the Magazine. The bound volumes of which can be found in most large libraries. This edition of "The House of Truax" constitutes at present the only printed history of the Truax family, and Mr. Randolph deserves the sincere thanks of all Truaxes for his devoted and skillful efforts in making it available to the public.



2117864

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY  
OF PORT HAVEN AND ALLEN COUNTY



OUR GOAL IS THE ATTAINMENT  
OF EXCELLENCE

The Index was added to the copy by Mrs. Kathryn Wallace

This copy donated by Mrs. Betty Hanson  
Rt Box 207 Williamsport, Indiana 47393 in 1980



## THE HOUSE OF TRUAX

Introductory:

by Allan L. Truax

While the Truax family is one of the oldest in America, it has never had a completed published history. Some time in the 1870's or later, David A. Truax of Chicago began collecting data for a projected history of the family, but after his death his manuscript was unfortunately lost.

At about the same time, Theodore de T. Truax, a newspaper man of New York City, also began gathering data for a projected history of the family, to be issued under the title, "The House of Truax". I was in correspondence with Mr. Truax in 1903 when he was endeavoring to bring out his work in published form, but as his personal resources were apparently slender and financial help from prominent members of the Truax family lacking, the work was not brought out and he later sold his manuscript to the Grafton Press of New York City. T. de T. Truax died in 1915. The Truax family owes him a great debt of gratitude, for without his splendid and devoted efforts no future history of our ancient family would have been possible.

After acquiring the "House of Truax" manuscript, the Grafton Press endeavored by several means to bring out the work in published form but all proved unsuccessful and the manuscript finally passed into the hands of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society of New York City. In the meantime, being solicitous about the fate of the manuscript, I had written many members of the Truax family, seeking to interest them in seeing the House of Truax manuscript brought to light and ultimately published. By a stroke of rare good fortune in 1925, I came in touch with Mrs. Thura Truax Hires of Philadelphia, who generously offered to take up the work where Theodore de T. Truax had left off and carry it through to completion, at her own time and expense. By becoming a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, she gained access to the Theodore de T. Truax manuscript, and with that as a foundation she had through the years by research, extensive travel, multifarious correspondence and personal contacts, acquired an imposing mass of family history and genealogy, which she was on the eve of publishing, when she died rather suddenly in October, 1955, leaving all the acquired material in the hands of her three children. It is not known at this time (1956) just what will be done with it, but I am advised that it will be adequately cared for, and published if at all possible.

In the meantime, having retired from an arduous occupation in 1933, and feeling a great obligation to Mrs. Hires, I took upon myself the task of assisting her in every way possible. From 1934 to 1945, I traveled extensively, chiefly in the Western States but also in the East, interviewing in person many hundreds of Truax descendants, copying gravestone inscriptions, unearthing old Bibles and consulting local records. The results of my work are incorporated with those of Mrs. Hires.

In the meantime, Mr. Howard S. F. Randolph, editor of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Magazine, feeling that the Theodore de T. Truax manuscript should be brought to light, revised and edited it thoroughly, and beginning with the July, 1926, number, had his revised edition of the manuscript printed in the pages of the Magazine. The bound volumes of which can be found in most large libraries. This edition of "The House of Truax" constitutes at present the only printed history of the Truax family, and Mr. Randolph deserves the sincere thanks of all Truaxs for his devoted and skillful efforts in making it available to the public.







Thirty years have elapsed since the appearance of "The House of Truax" and naturally in the course of the researches carried on by Mrs. Hires and myself, many errors have been discovered, new facts disclosed, and much additional material unearthed. In order that these may not be lost, I have prepared a new typed manuscript of "The House of Truax" (not for publication) with the new material and corrections appearing in parenthesis, without disturbing the original text and numbering. I hope that this will be of service to searchers for Truax data.

Allan L. Truax

Explanation of signs:

+ before a number indicates that the line is continued. Turn forward to where the same number appears in large type, indicating the head of a family, and visa-versa.

(-HSFR) = note or addition by H. S. F. Randolph.

(-TTH) = note or addition by Thura Truax Hires.

(-ALT) = note or addition by Allan L. Truax.

The original pagination has been maintained throughout.

Notes and inserts, when long, have been set off by dotted lines.

All additions to genealogical data are enclosed in parentheses.





## THE HOUSE OF TRIUX.

Descendants of Philippe du Trieux, 1586-1653

Edited by Howard S. F. Randolph from a manuscript by T. de T. Truax in the possession of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Corrections and additions by Thura Truax Hires and Allan L. Truax.)

It is a great loss to posterity that there does not seem to be any list extant of the passengers of the NEW NETHERLAND in its famous voyage from Amsterdam to New Amsterdam in 1624. If some record of this voyage had been preserved, with a complete list of the settlers thereon, the fame of the NEW NETHERLAND would undoubtedly rival that of the MAYFLOWER. Of the "company of 30 families, mostly Walloons," which Wassenaar mentions, we know with certainty the names of only one family, and that family consisted of Joris Jansen Rapalje and his wife Cataline Trico.

But there seems to be a general concensus of opinion that another of these families consisted of Philippe du Trieux and his second wife Susannah du Chesne, probably with two children, a son of his first marriage, and a daughter of his second. THE GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF THE ST. NICHOLAS SOCIETY (1916) says of Philippe du Trieux:--"He was assuredly one of the very first settlers of the city." THE DE FORESTS OF AVESNES states:--"No list of Mey's emigrants has survived; but we are certain that two of them were Philippe du Trieux and his wife Jacqueline Noiret,"\* and again, "the bride's (Sarah du Trieux) father and mother undoubtedly came over on the NEW NETHERLAND, in the famous voyage of 1624." And A WALLOON FAMILY IN AMERICA says:--"There is not much doubt that Philippe and Susanna were among the colonists who came to New Amsterdam on board the NEW NETHERLAND."

Of the antecedents of Philippe du Trieux we know nothing. The manuscript from which this genealogy is edited traces numerous families of similar names, but as none of them can be linked with Philippe du Trieux they are omitted. The only clue we have is contained in the record of the Walloon Church at Leyden:--"April 22, 1601. Jaquemyne, widow of Philippe du Trieu, received into Church of Leyden, by letter from Norwich, England." This Jaquemyne and her deceased husband might well have been the parents of the

~~----- Judge Charles T. Tupper, of New York, who had been married to Philippe du Trieux~~

\*Jacqueline was his first wife. It is now established that it was his second wife Susannah du Chesne who immigrated with Philippe du Trieux.

~~Susannah du Chesne, wife, migrated from Norwich on 22-4-1601 and arrived in Leyden 7-5-1601~~

Philippe who came to New Amsterdam in 1624, but we have no proof that such is the case.

Nor do we know his birthplace. A possible clue is contained in A WALLOON FAMILY IN AMERICA, which, quoting the church record at Amsterdam, says Philippe was a "worsted dyer from Robez (Roubaix), not very far from Avesnes." We do, however, know the date of his birth. In a declaration he made at "Fort Amsterdam" on August 15th, 1639, to be quoted later, he stated his age as 53 years; so he was probably born in 1586. There can be no doubt that he was a Walloon.

Philippe du Trieux married for his first wife Jacqueline (or Jacquemine) Noiret, which we also know from the records of the Walloon Church at Amsterdam and Leyden, quoted in full on page 188 of THE DE FORESTS OF AVESNES:--

Jan. 3, 1616. Amsterdam; baptized, Philippe, son of Philippe du Trieu and his wife Jacqueline Noiret.

Oct., 1617. Received into the ch. of Leyden, by letter from Amsterdam, Philippe du Trieu and his wife Jacquemine Norret.

December 31, 1617. Received into the ch. of Amsterdam, by letter from Leyden, Philipe du Tryheu and Jacquemine Norret.





Feb. 10, 1619. Bap at Amsterdam, Philip, son of Philip du Trieux and Jacquemine Noiret.

Feb. 9, 1620. Bap at Amsterdam, Madeleine, dau of Philippe du Trieux and Jacquemine Noiret.

It would seem probable that both Jacqueline Noiret and her baby Madeleine died soon after this last baptism, for in 1621, according to the GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF THE ST. NICHOLAS SOCIETY, "he was in Amsterdam with a second wife, Susannah du Chesne, and together they applied for a transfer from their church in 1624."

We do not know in particular the reasons which prompted Philippe du Trieux to go to America, but we do know that these reasons were in general the same as those which induced fifty-six men (with their families, in all two hundred and twenty-seven men, women and children) to sign the "Round Robin" of Jesse de Forest in 1621. In fact, one of these men was Jan de Trou, a woolcomber, who was in all probability some relative of Philippe's. He wanted to accompany Jesse de Forest to Virginia, with his wife and five children. And Philippe du Trieux himself was a dyer, as was de Forest, and was undoubtedly acquainted with him, perhaps intimately. However that may be, Philippe du Trieux and his family probably sailed on the NEW NETHERLAND in the beginning of April,\* 1624, and arrived at New Amsterdam in May or June.

And then, for thirteenth or fourteen years, there are no records of Philippe du Trieux. During this period their six children were born, and Philippe erected a house on the Bever Graft, though later he lived on Smits Vly. J. H. Innes, in NEW AMSTERDAM AND ITS PEOPLE (page 326), states of this Smits Vly property:--

"As early as 1638, this parcel of land was in the possession of Philip du Trieux (or de Truy, as the Dutch generally designated him), who was long the Court Messenger, or marchal, at New Amsterdam. Philip was one of the older residents, and seems to have been one of the first, if not the very first to build upon the Bever Graft, or the modern Beaver Street, where for a number of years he had a house. In 1640 he received his ground-brief or patent for the land adjoining Secretary Van Tienhoven's farm, and seems to have resided upon it, for about that time he with several others of that vicinity made a formal contract with Claes Groen and Pieter Lievesen for the herding of their goats for a whole year, at the munificent sum of one guilder, or about forty cents per

\*See N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. IV, page 6.

*Nicholas de Truy came to America in 1638. He d. 1671. (see, also, the same place, p. 207)*

Page 210

(July 1926)

year for each goat. This important document is entered with much formality upon the Register of the Secretary of the Council.

"Philip de Truy had died some time before 1653: he seems to have leased or to have contracted to sell this place to Nicholas Stilwel, for in 1649 we find the latter promising to furnish one Henry Bresar with 'palisades' enough to fence the premises along the river road, and within two years to furnish enough more to fence the other sides of the land, in consideration of which, Bresar acknowledges that 'he has taken off the hands of Nicolae Stilwell the land and dwelling house' in question. Bresar seems to have remained in possession of the place till about the year 1653, when he built a new house a short distance beyond the ferry, on some land which he had acquired there, and the former dwelling house of Philip de Truy, after one or two intermediate changes, was bought, in August, 1654, by Thomas Hall."

In support of the probable friendship between Jesse de Forest and his family and Philippe du Trieux, A WALLOON FAMILY IN AMERICA (page 111) says:--

"In 1637, when the de Forests arrived in New Amsterdam, Philippe du Trieux was quite an old inhabitant, and we may be sure that he had a warm welcome ready for Jesse de Forest's children. Indeed, it is on record that almost as soon as





they established themselves in the Muscoota bouvery Philippe furnished the family with pumpkins! Now pumpkins may not be a very romantic means of communication between two young people, but they must have been extremely acceptable none the less and they certainly indicate intercourse between the two families; it is not surprising, therefore, that Isaak de Forest and Sara du Trieux should have become interested in one another."

Philippe du Trieux was appointed Court Messenger by Governor Kieft in 1638. Some of his duties are suggested in the article on Domine Bogardus by D. T. Valentine in his MANUAL for 1863 (page 595), in the famous slander case instituted by the Domine's wife, Anneke Jans, against Grietje Reiniers, the wife of Anthony Jansen Van Salee:--

"October 4, 1638. Philip De Truy, the messenger, appeared and made solemn declaration that he went, on the order of Rev. Bogardus, to the house of Anthony Jansen Van Salee, to beseech him to pay the money for which he was delinquent, and that said Anthony said, in answer: 'If the Minister requires the payment of the money at once, then I will rather lose my head than pay him, and if he insists on this course of procuring his money, it may yet cause an effusion of blood.' Said De Truy then tried to pacify him with regard to Bogardus, and assured him that he was poor. Upon which said Anthony answered, that the course taken by Bogardus impeached their honor, and implied that they were dishonest, and said further, 'Should I clean the minister and remain unclean myself, what a foolish thing would that be'."

The following list gives, in chronological order, the references to Philip de Truy (du Trieux) contained in the Calendar of Dutch Manuscripts, edited by E. B. O'Callaghan:--

- July 26, 1638. Return of Philip de Truy, court messenger, to a summons on Gillis Pietersen.
- Aug. 26, 1638. Symon Dircksen Pos vs. Philip de Truy, action of debt.
- Sept. 2, 1638. Same. Claim canceled on defendant delivering to plaintiff all the fish in his house.
- Oct. 4, 1638. Philip de Truy and Wolphert Gerritsen (declaration), respecting language of Anthony Jansen of Salee, when asked to pay money to the Rev. Mr. Bogardus (quoted above).
- Mar. 15, 1639. Declaration. Jacob Stoffelsen and others that Grietje Reyniers called Philip de Truy a liar, and that they called each other several bad names.

Page 211

(July 1926)

- Mar. 15, 1639. Declaration. Jacob Stoffelsen and others that Anthony Jansen called Philip de Truy a villain.
- Mar. 15, 1639. Declaration. Rev. Evarardus Bogardus, that Philip de Truy said to Grietje Reyniers, If you can prove me a liar. . . .
- Mar. 30, 1639. Thomas Sandersen as to words between the wife of Anthony Jansen and Philip de Truy.
- Mar. 24, 1639. Philip de Truy vs. Anthony Jansen from Salee, slander. Default.
- Mar. 31, 1639. Same.
- Apr. 28, 1639. Philip de Truy vs. Anthony Jansen from Salee, for delivery of a piece of land; judgment for defendant.
- Aug. 15, 1639. Declaration. Philip de Truy, Peter van der Linde, and Jan Hendricksen that Edward Wilson had kicked the wife of Truy's gardner. (It is in this declaration that du Trieux states his age as 53 years, as already mentioned. The original was lost in the fire of March 29, 1911, which consumed the State Library in the Capitol, but a copy was kindly furnished from the manuscript translation of Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan by Edward F. Rowse, of the New York State Library.)
- May 22, 1640. Patent. Philip de Truy, court messenger; land near Smith's valley, Manhattan Island.
- Dec. 14, 1640. Declaration. Philip de Truy, Juriaen Rodolff, and Hans Schreuder,





as to the testamentary disposition of his effects, made by  
- Juriaen Gerles.

- Oct. 15, 1641. Receipt of Peter Andriessen for a milch cow from Philip de Truy on shares.
- Feb. 8, 1649. Acceptance, by Henry Breser, of Philip de Truy's house and lot from Nicholas Stillwell.
- July 23, 1649. Power of attorney. Cornelius Segersen of Renselaerswyck, to Philip de Truy, to collect a debt of Jacobus van Gurler.
- Mar. 16, 1651. Certified copy of a note of Alexander Boyer, in favor of Susanna de Truy.

From these homely records some idea of the activities of Philippe du Trieux in New Amsterdam can be gleaned.

We do not know when he died, but we know it was between July, 1649 (above), and Sept., 1653. For in the RECORDS OF NEW AMSTERDAM (Vol. I, page 114), under date of Sept. 8, 1653, appears the following:--

"Carel Van Brugge, pltf. vs. Isaac d' Foreest, deft. Ptf. as vendue-master of the personal estate of Pieter Cornelisen, mill-wright, demands payment of fl. 59.8 for goods purchased at public vendue. Deft. acknowledges having purchased the goods, but says, in the name of Philip d'Truy's widow, that her son Philip (who was also murdered) had earned fl. 100 monthly wages of Pieter Cornelisen dec'd. which are still due him. Deft. is ordered to prove at the next Court day his demand against the estate of the above-named Pieter Cornelisen deceased."

From the above we learn that Philippe du Trieux was dead, and that his son Philippe had been murdered. It would seem probable that the son had been murdered by Indians, though this is not expressly stated, and it is not impossible that the father himself had been so murdered. But there is no documentary proof to show whether this was so or not. On October 23, 1654.

"Susanne de Scheeve, + widow of Philippe De Truwe, late Court messenger at New Amsterdam, confers power of attorney upon her son-in-law Isaack de (-----), burgher and free trader at New Amsterdam."\*

+ +So in the original, but undoubtedly meant for du Chesne.

\*HOLLAND SOCIETY YEAR BOOK, 1900, page 176.

Page 212

(July 1926)

And with this last note the names of Susannah and Philippe du Trieux disappear from the records of New Amsterdam.

#### FIRST GENERATION.

1. PHILIPPE<sup>1</sup> DU TRIEUX, born about 1586; married first about 1615 or earlier Jacqueline Noiret; married second about 1621, Susanna du Chesne; emigrated to New Amsterdam probably in 1624 on the NEW NETHERLAND; died between 1649 and 1653.

Children 9 (du Trieux, de Truy), 3 sons and 6 daughters.

By his first wife:--

2. i. Philippe,<sup>2</sup> bap. at Amsterdam, Holland, Jan. 3, 1616. Probably died in infancy, as a second child of this name was bap. in 1619.
- +3. ii. Philippe,<sup>2</sup> bap. at Amsterdam, Holland, Feb. 10, 1619.
4. iii. Madeleine,<sup>2</sup> bap. at Amsterdam, Holland, Feb. 9, 1620. Probably died in infancy.

By his second wife:--

- +5. iv. Maria,<sup>2</sup> Marie or Mary. Probably born in Holland. From the fact that her name appears first on both occasions when she and her sister Sara act as sponsors at baptisms in the Dutch Church, New Amsterdam, on Dec. 2, 1645 and Feb. 2, 1649, it would seem that





she was the older of the two sisters. It has been suggested that Maria was a sister of Philippe<sup>1</sup> du Trieux, but as she began bearing children in 1640, and as she constantly appeared as sponsor at the baptisms of her nephews and nieces, this seems most improbable.

- +6. v. Sarah.<sup>2</sup> Born in New Netherland.
- +7. vi. Susanna.<sup>2</sup> Born in New Netherland.
- +8. vii. Rachel.<sup>2</sup> Born at New Amsterdam.
- +9. viii. Abraham.<sup>2</sup> Probably born in New Amsterdam. (Living 8-20-1662 as witness to baptism of #45.)
- +10. ix. Rebecca.<sup>2</sup> Born in New Netherland.

#### SECOND GENERATION.

3. PHILIPPE<sup>2</sup> DU TRIEUX\*, bap. at Amsterdam, Holland, Feb. 10, 1619; probably emigrated with his father and step-mother in the NEW NETHERLAND in 1624; married at New Amsterdam but the name of his wife is unknown; was murdered, probably by Indians, before Sept. 8th, 1653.

Children: only two recorded, both sons (du Trieux, de Truy, Truax):--

- (+11. i. Isaac,<sup>3</sup> bap. at New Amsterdam April 21, 1642. Witnesses, Mr. Herman Reyniers, Jan Willemszen Schut, Philip Garritsz., Sara du Trieux, Sara Roelofs.
- (+12. ii. Jacob,<sup>3</sup> bap. at New Amsterdam Dec. 2, 1645. Witnesses, Jan Evertszon Bout, Maria du Trieux, Sara du Trieux. (Nos. 5 and 6 of this genealogy.)

\*(Theodore de T. Truax evidently erred in inserting this generation. He did not have it when corresponding with me in 1903, and was later misled by the word "cousin" as used in the 17th century. It is recorded in the ancient records that when Isaac du Trieux or Truax (No. 11) went up the Hudson in 1670 to settle at Schenectady he was accompanied by his "cousin" Jacobus Peock. This Jacobus Peock was the son of Marie du Trieux No. 5, who was Isaac du Trieux's sister, and thus was a nephew, not a cousin of Isaac du Trieux or Truax. T. de Truax's confusion arose from the use of the word "cousin" in the 16th and 17th centuries, when it meant any relative other than brother and sister, parent and child, and is so defined in even modern dictionaries. Thus in Shakespeares "Hamlet", the King refers to "our dear cousin Hamlet" when Hamlet was actually his stepson.

There is no evidence that Philippe<sup>2</sup> du Trieux was the father of Isaac 11 and Jacob 12 by an unknown wife. In our forthcoming Truax Genealogy both Isaac and Jacob will be given to Philippe<sup>1</sup> du Trieux and Susanna du Chesne, thus eliminating the Second Generation.) (A.L.T.)

5. MARIA,<sup>2</sup> MARIE OR MARY DU TRIEUX. If Maria was older than her sister Sara, as already surmised, she was probably born before her parents emigrated in 1624, for we know that Sara was born in New Amsterdam, and as her marriage banns were published June 9, 1641, she could not have been born much later than 1625. Sarah, Jorise Rapalje "the first Christian daughter born in New Netherland" was born June 9, 1625, and Sara du Trieux's birth must have occurred soon after. In 1664 Maria was spoken of as "one of the oldest

\*If Sarah Rapalje was not born until June, 1625, how does one account for the statement of Krol at Amsterdam in November, 1624, who--speaking of New Netherland--declared "there are pregnant women there, for the baptism of whose children provision must be made?" See N. Y. GEN. & BIOG. RECORD, Vol. LV, page 7. (H.S.F.R.)

Page 213 (July 1926)  
inhabitants of the city of New Amsterdam," which certainly could not refer to her age, and would seem to indicate that she was one of the settlers of 1624.







The contrast between the two sisters was very great. Whereas Sara married well, and was much respected, Maria was constantly in trouble, and was finally banished from New Amsterdam. The early records abound with references to her, and we have culled the following from the CALENDAR OF DUTCH MANUSCRIPTS, the RECORDS OF NEW AMSTERDAM, the HOLLAND SOCIETY YEAR BOOK for 1900, THE MINUTES OF THE OCHSENBASTEN, Valentine's MANUALS for 1861 and 1865, and the records of the Dutch Church of New Amsterdam.

On May 27, 1640, Maria du' Trioux had baptised at New Amsterdam a son named Aernout. No husband is mentioned, and as at that period the husband's name only was stated, omitting the wife's, the natural conclusion is that she was not married at the time. She soon after married Cornelis Volckertsen, and their first son Cornelis was baptised Feb. 5, 1643. On July 13, 1643, Cornelis Volckertsen, received a patent for a double lot on the Great Highway, New Amsterdam, and it was here the family probably lived. And as Cornelis Volckertsen was a tapster and tavernkeeper, this was probably where his tavern was located.

On April 26, 1646 came the first complaint of the "Fiscal" against Maria de Truy, for selling beer to the Indians. This was a real crime, as a drunken Indian might cause much mischief. As time went on these complaints became more numerous, and there can be no doubt that the accusation was true. On Oct. 11, 1646, Jan Evertsen Bout's wife sued Mary de Truy, wife of Cornelis Volckertsen, for delivery of boards sold by Volckertsen. "Defendant admits having disposed of the boards to Reeloff Jansen, which her husband had sold to the plaintiff, but says she has boards enough to pay her; judgment for plaintiff, defendant being held for his wife's acts, unless he declare her disqualified from trading in his absence." From this we see that Maria was a trader during the absence of her husband, and this will appear again later. Cornelis Volckertsen, tavernkeeper, promised to live up to regulations for tapsters and tavernkeepers on March 16, 1648. Shortly after this Volckertsen, to whom she had born two more children, died, for on Feb. 20, 1650, appears the marriage banns of "Marie Volckers, Wed<sup>e</sup> on Jan Peeck, j. m."

Jan Peeck was also a trader, and became a tavernkeeper, possibly on his marriage to Maria. "Jan Peeck, an eccentric character, part Indian trader, part broker between the English and Dutch merchants, and part general speculator. It was this Jan Peeck who, by reason of his making use, as a trading post for traffic with the Indians, of the sheltered haven afforded by the creek emptying into the Hudson River just south of the mountains of the Highlands (even wintering there with his sloop), gave the stream the name of Jan Peeck's Kill, which name is preserved in that of the adjacent village of Peekskill in Westchester County. His wife, Maria or Mary, managed his property, and sometimes disposed of it in his long absences. She seems also to have occasionally accompanied him on his trading expeditions, where apparently she acquired considerable acquaintance with the Indians, which she turned to advantage by selling them liquor."\*

On March 26, 1652 "Maria de Truy, wife of Jan Peeck," declared "as to what she had heard from an Indian in regard to the killing of a hog whereof Hock Monloet is accused." Peeck with William Pietersen de Groot bought land with houses near the present junction of Roosevelt and Cherry Streets, on Oct. 6, 1654, and on the 19th comes an item with a distinctly modern flavor. "Cornelis van Tienhoven, as Sheriff of this city, represents to the Court, that he has found drinking clubs on divers nights at the house of Jan Peeck, with dancing

-----  
\*NEW AMSTERDAM AND ITS PEOPLE, By J. H. Innes, page 301.







most scandalous affair. He demands, therefore, that Jan Peck's license be annulled, and that he pay a fine. . . . The Worshipful Court. . . decided, on account of his disorderly house-keeping and evil life, tippling, dancing, gaming and other irregularities, together with tapping at night and on Sunday during Preaching, to annul his license, and that he shall not tap any more, until he shall have vindicated himself."

This might account for the next item, four days later. "Oct. 23, 1654. Jan Peeck and Claes Hendryckse, carpenter, agree about the sale of a house. Said house, situated on the 'Grote Heere Wegh' is granted in exchange for two houses at Fort Orange (probably the ones mentioned by Pearson which Peeck sold in 1655 to Johannes Dyckman). . . 600 guilders to Isaack de Foreest as guardian of the children of Jan Peeck's wife by a former marriage." On Oct. 26th this further judgment was pronounced: "The Court having heard the demand and Complaint of the Sheriff, and the acknowledgment of Jan Peck, that he has frequently tapped unseasonable after 9 o'clock and bell ring, and that allowed the Lieutenant's servant to gamble and dance with Englishmen; also that he tapped on Sunday during the sermon, whereof the Officer complaining, requests that deft. Jan Peck be deprived of his business, and condemned in addition, in the fine enacted. . . .: Jan Peck is condemned to lose his license and to pay the fine according to the aforesaid Placard."

Much chastened, but by no means downed, Peeck, a week later, on Nov. 2, "by Petition humbly requests leave to tap, as the officer has executed the judgment." On the same day "Marretie Trompetters (the Bugler's) pltf." sues "Marie de Truwe, deft., demands payment of fl. 3.11 for fish sold to deft. Deft. says, she sent the money by the Servant, and that it fell into the ditch. She has no more at present, but promises payment at the earliest opportunity, wherewith the pltf. being satisfied, they were reconciled."

But Peeck could not support his large family with no money coming in, and becomes insistent. A week later, on the 9th, is the following item:--"On the instant request, both oral and written, of Jan Peeck, to be allowed to pursue his business as before, inasmuch as he is BURTHENED WITH A HOUSEFUL OF CHILDREN AND MORE PRESSED, the Court having considered his complaint, and that he is an old Burgher, have granted his prayer on condition that he comport himself properly and without blame, and not violate either one or the other of the placards, on pain of having his business stopped, without favor, and himself punished as he deserves, should he be found again in fault."

Alas for human frailty! A month later, on Dec. 14th, "Arent Jansen, Provost Marshal, pltf., vs. Jan Peeck, deft., demands payment of the fine as deft., first was tapped, notwithstanding the denial of his license; secondly, because he has had tapping and Clubs after nine o'clock. Deft. denies it." Quite naturally, on the 17th, comes a "Complaint of Mary de Truy, tavern keeper, against the provoost!" But on Jan. 26, 1655, comes the final "Judgment. In the case of the farmers of the city excise vs. Jan Peeck, for selling liquor without paying the proper excise; to make a donation to the poor, and not to sell any liquor in future without a permit."

This source of income being stopped, Peeck turned to real estate. Apparently they had not sold all of the Volckertsen land to Hendryckse in 1654, for on April 20th and 29th, 1655, he sold to Jan Gerritsen, mason; Evert Fels, of Rensselaerswyck; and Claes Hendricksen, carpenter (this may have been a confirmation of the former agreement); each "a lot on the East side of Broadway, being premised granted July 13th, 1643, to Cornelis Volckertsen, deceased, whose widow.

was married to said Jan Peeck." On Oct. 12, 1655, he is able to donate fl. 20. for the protection of the city.

With the new year he obtains a new position. The following is a letter he submitted on Feb. 25, 1656. "Jan Peeck, Burgher and inhabitant here, respectfully makes known, that the Dutch and English merchants have frequently requested him in the matter of their business to act as Broker for them, which he could not permit himself to do without the previous consent of your Honors. And whereas he, the petitio





is burthened with a wife and nine\* children and the merchants in general would willingly help him to support his family, he therefore, very respectfully requests, that your Honors would be pleased to allow him such commission, instruction and salary, either according to the laudable custom of Amsterdam, or as it otherwise shall be deemed advisable. Remaining your Honors' obedient servant, Jan Peeck." The following day the petition was granted, "as he speaks Dutch and English."

But the year was not to close without a new trouble developing. On July 24th comes a commitment for "Jan Peeck, tavernkeeper," but this time the trouble was not primarily of his own making. The next day it appears that he was "imprisoned for having beaten and wounded a soldier in his house. . . saying he only defended his house, because the soldier wanted to run his wife through." "Whereas Jan Peeck is a Burgher here and firmly established, it was ordered that he be released from his confinement." Two days later he appears with his witness, and nothing more is heard of the case.

On November 9, 1656, Peeck bought a lot in the Smith's Valley (Smits' Vly) of Jochem Koch, and in Jan. 1657, he is twice mentioned as pursuing his old business of a tapster. On January 10, 1658, he buys a house and lot on Smits' Vly from Frederick Lubbersen, on what is now the corner of Pearl Street and Maiden Lane, but which then faced the East River.

On January 13, 1660, Mary Peeck appears in three law suits on the same day! In the first the Schepen, Cornelis Steenwyck, plaintiff, says "he has attached fl. 150. in beaver in the hands of Cornelis Jansen Clopper, which the debt. claims, in payment of certain obligation dated 3 Sept. 1658, executed by the debt's husband in his favor. . . requesting that he may lift the money in payment. Debt. says, she does not trouble herself about her husband's affairs, and that he, pltf., has to look to her husband." The Court ordered Clopper to bring the money in consignment within "three times four and twenty hours."--In the second suit Maria sues Clopper for the balance of the second installment due on the Smits' Vly house, which she has agreed to sell to him. "Debt. says, he is ready at all hours to pay, providing that pltf. shows procuration from her husband and gives transport and receipt. Pltf. says it does not concern her husband." The sale was finally consummated on Feb. 25th, when "Merga (sic) Peeck, wife of Jan Peeck, in the absence of her husband, because the time is elapsed," sells the house to Clopper. In the third suit Bartholdus Mann sues her for two beavers, "which are good for nothing. . . . Debt. says, he must speak to her husband. . . she knows nothing about it."

On August 19, 1660 Maria sold to Jan de Pre a house and lot on Smits' Vly, next to that she had sold Clopper. On Sept. 28, 1660, Maria was accused of her old crime of tapping after nine o'clock by the Schout, Pieter Tonneman.

\*Who were these nine children? Besides his wife's first child, we have records of but three she bore to Volckertsen, and but three she had borne to Peeck up to this time, the last having been baptised Jan. 16, 1656. This accounts for seven children only, providing that they were all living. Peeck was, according to his marriage record, a bachelor at the time of his marriage to the widow Volckertsen. It seems probable that Volckertsen was a widower with children when Maria du Trioux married him, and that those children were now living with Peeck. In that case, of the nine children, only three would have been his own! 175 R

Page 216

(July 1926)

"Debt. denies it, saying two sat at her house, who counted their money which she owed him, and she did not tap a drop." This time she was not fined.

On December 8, 1661, "Before the Board appeared Mary de Troy and with her Isaac de Forest, Old Schepen of this City, and Govert Boockermans, also Old Schepen, guardian of her minor children. Said Mary de Troy request permission to draw and receive the interest on 500 fl., settled on her children and secured on the house of Andries Joghimsen." The request was granted.





On January 23, 1663, she is again in court. She accuses "Hermen the soldier" of stealing fifteen legs of venison "from her sister, and that Deft. visited her house. Deft. denies it, saying he was sent by his master to fetch his wife." Unfortunately the sister is not named, but the fact that she had a sister is added proof that she was a daughter and not a sister of the first Philippe du Trieux.

Then came the climax. On Dec. 18, 1663, Schout Pieter Tonneman stated that he had found last Sunday at her house one Lambert Baronsen and that Teunis Tomassen Quick lay asleep by the fire drunk; also that Maatsouw's mate was met coming quite drunk from defts. house; also she does not have her chimney fixed. "Deft. denies having tapped for any one else than Lambert Baronsen and his wife and only three pints and that such occurred after the second preaching; saying further, that Teunis Tomassen Quick came to her house when drunk and lay down there to sleep." This was followed on the 30th by "Prosecution of Maria de Truix, wife of Jan Peeck, for selling brandy to the Indians." She had done this once too often. On Jan. 3, 1664; complaint of the "Fiscal against Maria Truix, wife of Jan Peeck (which, by the way seems to be the last time he is mentioned in the records) for selling liquor to Indians." On the same day sentence was pronounced:- "Maria de Truix, fine 500 guilders and costs and to be banished from the Island of Manhattan."

But she was not utterly crushed, for on January 24th came a petition. "Maria Peeck, one of the oldest inhabitants of the city of New Amsterdam, prays for a remission of the sentence pronounced against her, and for leave to remove to Fort Orange. According to "New Amsterdam and Its People" (page 301) "she is said, at this time, to have retired to the new settlement of Schenectady for a short period; but the Dutch regime coming to an end not long after her banishment, she soon returned to New York, and was the owner of a house on Hoogh Straet (or Duke's Street, the English began to call it), near the Town Hall."

The last time Maria's name appears on the records is on Feb. 25, 1670-1. "Isaacq ffooreest, as guardian of the children of Mary Peeck, entering gives to know, that the lot sold by him to Joris Janse Van Hoorn and still charged with a mortgage in favor of Sybrant Janse van Wlen was bought by Mary Peeck; he requests therefore, that he may be empowered to discharge the said mortgage and to convey the said lot."

She is said to have lived with her son Jacobus in Schenectady, and perhaps died there. So exits Maria du Trieux!

Children: 8, 5 sons and 3 daughters.

(Father unknown; surname unknown.) (HSFR)

13. 1. Aernoudt<sup>3</sup> bap. at N. A. May 27, 1640. Witnesses: Isaac de! foreest, Teunis Cray, Schippr. (Captain); Jan Cant. No further record.

(By her first husband, Cornelis Volckertsen. The children were probably known as Cornelisen and Cornelse.) (HSFR)

14. 11. Cornelis,<sup>3</sup> bap. at N. A. Feb. 5, 1645. Witnesses: Philip du Trieux, Anneken Bogardus, Gerrit Molenaer. (It is interesting to find Anneke Jans-Bogardus as one of the sponsors at this baptism.) No further record. (HSFR)

Page 217.

15. 111. Jacomyntie,<sup>3</sup> bap. at N. A. Aug. 20, 1645. Witnesses: Jan Evertszen Bout, Isaac Abramszen, Schippr., Mr. Paulus, Chirurgyn, Susanna du Trieux (probably the wife of Philippel du Trieux.) (HSFR) No further record.





16.    lv.    Pieter,<sup>3</sup> bap. at N. A. Feb. 9, 1648. Witnesses:  
Aert Willemszen, Goelman Henry, Schout tot Vlissingen (Sheriff at Flushing), Evert Van Embden, Marie Thomas, Barentje Gerrits.  
(By her second husband, Jan Peeck. The children were known as Peeck, Peek, or Peck, and possibly Jansen.)
17.    v.    Anna,<sup>3</sup> bap. at N. A. Oct. 15, 1651. Witnesses:  
Isaac de Foreest, Aert Willemszen, Rebecca du Trieux (No. 10 of this genealogy) Wyntie Aerts. No further record.
18.    vi.    Johannes,<sup>3</sup> bap. at N. A. Oct. 12, 1653. Witnesses:  
Thomas Hall, Claes Hendrickszen, William Pieterszen, Engeltje Jans, Susanna Trieux (probably No. 7 of this genealogy, or else the wife of Philippel du Trieux.)
19.    vii.   Jacobus,<sup>3</sup> bap. at N. A. Jan. 16, 1656. Witnesses:  
Frederick Lubbertszen, Simon de Groot, Tysje Willems.
20.    viii.   Maria,<sup>3</sup> bap. at N. A. March 6, 1658. Witnesses:  
Hendrick Van Bommel, en syn huys vr., Cornelis Pluvier, en syn huys vr. No further record.

SARA<sup>2</sup> DU TRIEUX, born in New Netherland, as distinctly stated in her marriage banns. These banns were published on June 9, 1641, to "Isaacq de Foreest, j.m. Van Leyden." Isaac de Forest was baptized at Leyden, Holland, July 10, 1616, and was a son of Jesse de Forest. The probable friendship of these two families in Holland has already been discussed. Isaac de Forest had immigrated with his brother Hendrick and his sister Rachel in the *RENSSELAERSWYCK*, which sailed from Amsterdam on Sept. 25, 1636, and arrived at New Amsterdam, March 5, 1637, after many delays. This family has been so fully written in *A WALLOON FAMILY IN AMERICA* that it is only necessary to give an outline of it here. It would seem that Isaac de Forest had been a staunch friend of Maria Peeck through all her many vicissitudes. He was one of the witnesses at the baptism of her ill-fated child in 1640, a year before his marriage to her sister. He was the guardian of her minor children on her second marriage, and she constantly went to him for aid. He died in 1674. His widow, Sara du Trieux, or Sara Philips, as she was sometimes called, died on November 9, 1692.  
Children: 14 (de Forest), 11 sons and 3 daughters, all baptised at New Amsterdam:--

21.    i.    Jessen,<sup>3</sup> bap. Nov. 9, 1642. Named for his grandfather, Jesse de Forest. Died in infancy.
22.    ii.    Susanna,<sup>3</sup> bap. Jan 22, 1645; marriage banns to Pieter de Riener, widower, Jan. 3, 1665.
23.    iii.   Gerrit,<sup>3</sup> bap. May 21, 1646; died in infancy.
24.    iv.    Gerrit,<sup>3</sup> bap. June 10, 1647; no further record.
25.    v.    Marie,<sup>3</sup> bap. Jan. 10, 1649; died young.
26.    vi.    Michael,<sup>3</sup> twin to Marie, bap. Jan. 10, 1649; died young.
27.    vii.   Jan,<sup>3</sup> bap. March 27, 1650; marriage banns to Susannah, daughter of Nicholas Verlet, June 3, 1673.
28.    viii.   Philip,<sup>3</sup> bap. July 28, 1652; married Tryntje, daughter of Hendrick Kip, Jan. 5, 1676.
29.    ix.    Isaac,<sup>3</sup> bap. April 25, 1655; married Sept. 4, 1681, Lysbeth, daughter of Lawrence Van der Spiegel.
30.    x.    Hendrick,<sup>3</sup> bap. Sept. 9, 1657; marriage banns July 5, 1682, to Femmetje, daughter of Barent Van Flaesbeek.





- 31. xi. David,<sup>3</sup> bap. Aug. 1, 1660; died in infancy.
- 32. xii. David,<sup>3</sup> bap. Dec. 19, 1663; died in infancy.
- 33. xiii. Marie,<sup>3</sup> bap. July 7, 1666; married first June 15, 1687, Bernard Darby of London; married, second 1706, Isaac, son of Peter de Riemer (her sister's husband- a son by his first wife) (PTH)
- 34. xiv. David,<sup>3</sup> bap. Sept. 7, 1669; married about 1696, Martha Blagge.

7. SUSANNA<sup>2</sup> DU TRIEUX, born in New Netherland; marriage banns July 31, 1644, to Evert Jansen Wendel. Evert Jansen Wendel was born in Embden, Friesland, in 1615. He came to New Amsterdam in 1640 in the service of the Dutch West India Company. About 1651 he removed to Fort Orange, and became prominent there. He was an elder of the Dutch church there in 1656; was appointed orphan-master in 1657; and was magistrate in 1660 and 1661. His wife died about 1660, and ab. 1663 he married second Maritje Abrahamse, widow of Thomas Janse Mingael, and daughter of Abraham Pieter Van Deursen, \*by whom he had one child. He married third Ariaantje \_\_\_\_\_. He died in 1709, aged 94, and was buried under the old church then standing at the corner of Yonker and Handelaer Streets, the present State Street and Broadway, in Albany. His will, dated June 30, 1663, speaks of his late wife Susanna de Truwe, and mentions his children Elsie, aged 16; Johannes, 14; Diewer, 10; Jeronimus, 8; Philip, 5; and Evert, 3.

Children:-- 8 (Wendel) 5 sons and 3 daughters. The first four were baptised at New Amsterdam, and the last four were born at Fort Orange.

- 35. i. Thomas,<sup>3</sup> bapt. Sept. 18, 1645. Name not given in baptismal record, but supplied by Talcott. Died young, as he is not mentioned in his father's will. Witnesses: Isaac de Foreest, Tryntje Roelofs.
- + 36. ii. Elsie,<sup>3</sup> bap. Jan. 27, 1647. Witnesses: de Hr. Willem Kieft, Gouveneur, Isac de Foreest, Tryntie Roelofs.
- + 37. iii. Johannes,<sup>3</sup> bap. Feb. 2, 1649. Witnesses: Philip du Trieux, Mr. Paulus Van der Beeck, Johannes Rodenburg, Marie en Sara du Trieux.
- + 38. iv. Dievertje,<sup>3</sup> bap. Nov. 27, 1650. Witnesses: Susanna Philips (No. 7 of this genealogy). Died in infancy.
- + 39. v. Dievertje,<sup>3</sup> born about 1653.
- + 40. vi. Jeronimus,<sup>3</sup> born about 1655.
- + 41. vii. Philip,<sup>3</sup> born about 1658.
- + 42. viii. Evert,<sup>3</sup> born about 1660.

8. RACHEL DU TRIEUX, born at New Amsterdam; married first (banns), Sept. 30, 1656, Hendrick Van Bommel; married second, Aug. 8, 1677 Dirck Jansen de Groot. "Dirck Janszen de Groot, Wed<sup>r</sup>. Van Wybrug Jans, Rachel Detru, Wed<sup>e</sup>. Van Hendr. Van Bommel, beyde woonende tot N. Yorke."

Dirck Jansen de Groot was probably from Groot in North Holland, according to Bergen's Early Settlers of Kings County, which also credits him with three wives, not realizing that Rachel Detru and Rachel Philips were one and the same person. They were living on Marketfield Street in 1686, according to Domine Selyn's record. We have no record of any children by his first wife.





Children:-- 10, 7 sons and 3 daughters. All baptised at New Amsterdam and New York.

By her first husband (Van Bommel).

43. i. Hieronymus,<sup>3</sup> bap. Oct. 28, 1657. Witnesses: Isaac de Foreest, Sara du Trieux.
44. ii. Susanna,<sup>3</sup> bap. Jan. 25, 1660. Witnesses: Jan de la Montagne, Marie Peack. No further record.

\* See N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, Vol. XLVI, page 192. (H.S.F.R.)

Page 219.

45. iii. Leurifaes,<sup>3</sup> bap. Aug. 20, 1662. Witnesses: Abraham du Trieux, Susanna de Foreest. No further record.
46. iv. Abraham,<sup>3</sup> bap. March 14, 1666. Witnesses: Jacob Kip, Maria Kip. No further record.
47. v. Grietie,<sup>3</sup> bap. July 1, 1668. Witnesses: Jacob du Trieux, Rebecca du Trieux. Probably died young ( See No. 51).
48. vi. Philip,<sup>3</sup> bap. Feb. 18, 1672. Witnesses: Johannes de Foreest, Rebecca du Trieux. Died in infancy.
49. vii. Philip,<sup>3</sup> bap. Aug. 21, 1675. Witnesses: Philip de Foreest, Susanna Verleth. No further record.
- (By her second husband (de Groot).
50. viii. Jan,<sup>3</sup> bap. March 27, 1678. Witnesses: Jacob Pieterszen Grietie Jans. No further record.
51. ix. Grietie,<sup>3</sup> bap. Feb. 8, 1679. Witnesses: Johannes Thomaszen, Aechtje Jacobs.
52. x. Abraham,<sup>3</sup> bap. April 26, 1682. Witnesses: Pieter de Riemer, Belitie Ariaens. No further record.

9. ABRAHAM<sup>2</sup> DU TRIEUX, probably born at New Amsterdam. On Feb. 22, 1655, he is sued with Jacob Teunissen by Borger Jorisen, who said "that defts. took his boat without his knowledge from 'the Wall' and carried it to their Yacht, and sailed from One Ship and Yacht to the other, and in the meanwhile the boat drifted away". The defendants asserted their innocence, and were not prosecuted. In 1655 Abraham was in Beverwyck, and was later said to have been the skipper of a sloop from Port Orange.

It is not known whom or when he married.

Child:-- 1 daughter.

53. i. Maria,<sup>3</sup> born in Albany.

10. REBECCA<sup>2</sup> DU TRIEUX, probably born in New Amsterdam, married Symon Symonse Groot. He came to New Netherland in the service of the West India Company, as boatswain in the ship Prince Maurice. In 1645 he bought a house and lot of Jacob Roy in New Amsterdam. Soon after he removed to Beverwyck, where he purchased or built a house, which in 1654 he offered for sale. In 1662, being about to remove to Esopus, he empowered Johannes Withart to sell his house and lot; but it is evident that he changed his purpose, for in 1663 he hired a bouwery of 25 or 30 morgens of Gerrit Bancker and Harmen Veddered, at Schenectady, and still retained possession of his house in Albany as late as 1667.





On the sad night of Feb. 8th, 1690, his five sons, Symon, Abraham, Philip, Dirk and Claas were taken captive by the French and Indians and carried to Canada; the following year they were redeemed. (Pearson, First Settlers of Schenectady.)

Children: as given by Pearson, 10 (Groot), 6 sons and 4 daughters.

- + 54. i. Symon.
- + 55. ii. Abraham.<sup>3</sup>
- + 56. iii. Philip.<sup>3</sup>
- + 57. iv. Dirk.<sup>3</sup>
- 58. v. Cornelis.<sup>3</sup> No further record.
- 59. vi. Claas.<sup>3</sup> No further record.
- + 60. vii. Susanna.<sup>3</sup>
- + 61. viii. Maria.<sup>3</sup>
- + 62. ix. Rebecca.<sup>3</sup>
- + 63. x. Sara.<sup>3</sup>

Page 336

( Oct. 1926)

### THE HOUSE OF TRUAX

Descendants of Philippe du Trieux, 1586-1653.

Edited by Howard S. F. Randolph from a manuscript by T. de T. Truax in the possession of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

In the July installment of this genealogy no mention was made of the articles on Philippe du Trieux by Kathlyne Knickerbacker Viele in the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record for 1914 (Vol. XLV, pp. 51-53, 392.)

These valuable articles confirm and add to the information already given. The birth records of the two Philippes and Madeleine (Nos. 2, 3 and 4 of this record) are given in full. The date that Philippel du Trieux and his wife Jaqueline Noiret became members of the church at Leyden is given as August 15, 1617, instead of October 1617, as given on p. 209 in the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, Vol. LVIII.

The important Act of Betrothal of July 17, 1621, settles for all time any controversy as to whether there were two different people by the name of Philippe du Trieux, as he is definitely mentioned as the widower of Jacquemyne Noiret, about to marry Susanna du Chesne. Her age is given as twenty years, so she was born about 1601. His age is given as thirty-four years, so he was born about 1587. This does not agree exactly with the statement made in new Amsterdam on August 15, 1639. (see pp. 209, 211, N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record Vol. LVII) when his age is given as 53 years. If, however, Philippe du Trieux was born between July 18 and August 14, 1586, it is interesting to note that he would have been 34 years old on July 17, 1621 (not having reached his 35th birthday) and 53 years old on August 15, 1639, thus confirming both statements.

The "attestation" or transfer from the church at Leyden "pour Westinde" in 1624 (Vol. LXV, p. 52), is the best proof possible that Philippe du Trieux and his family immigrated to New Netherland in that year.

Miss Viele's article also identifies Cornelis Volckertsen, the first husband of Maria du Trieux, as Cornelis Volckertsen Viele, the progenitor of the Viele family in this country. A full account of the descendants of Maria du Trieux by Cornelis Volckertsen is found in the Viele Records, published in 1913, by Miss Viele.





Miss Viele makes no mention in the Viele Records of any irregularity in the birth of the first child of Maria du Trieux. In the absence of any record of the first marriage of Maria du Trieux to Cornelis Volckertsen this will probably

Page 337

( Oct. 1926)

never be settled with certainty. At the time his baptismal record was made, May 27, 1640, it was the custom to give the father's name alone, and not the mother's. The fact that in this case the mother's name is given alone, and not the father's speaks for itself to those familiar with the early Dutch records. Mr. J. H. Innes, in his New Amsterdam and Its People ( page 301, note), speaking of Maria du Trieux, says, " After some vicissitudes" in her life, she is supposed to have married Cornelis Volckertsen." The "Vicissitudes" must refer to this birth. She did marry Cornelis Volckertsen, for at the time of her marriage to Jan Peeck in 1650 her name is given as "Maria Volckert Wede." In her Sketches of Allied Families--Knickerbacker-Viele, Miss Viele has added more to our knowledge of Philippe du Trieux. On page 107, she gives in full the marriage record of Philippe du Trieux and Jaquemyne Noirett, dated April 11, 1615. He was a dresser of plush or mock velvet, born at Robey (Robaix), 27 years old, and she was born at Ryssel (Lille), 22 years of age, and was the daughter of Arnold Noirett and Barbe du Chesne. She also gives the baptismal record at Leyden of their daughter Marye on April 5, 1617 (page 108). This is undoubtedly Maria (Marie) du Trieux (No. 5 of this record) who should therefore be included among the children of du Trieux's first wife, and not, as given, of his second wife. Maria du Trieux named her first child Aernoudt, evidently after her mother's father, Arnould Noirett. The name of Jacqueline Noiret's mother, Barbe du Chesne, and of Philippe's second wife, Susannah du Chesne, suggests a relationship between the two wives of Philippe du Trieux. It will be noted the age given for Philippe du Trieux in the record of his first marriage would make his birth date about 1588.

### THIRD GENERATION

11. ISAAC<sup>3</sup> DU TRIEUX or TRUAX, bapt. at New Amsterdam, April 24, 1642; m. Maria Williamse Brouwer, dau. of William Brouwer of Albany, N. Y. William Brouwer was in Beverwyck in 1657, and was buried there August 3, 1668.

Isaac Truax was the progenitor of the Schenectady branch of the Truax family. He settled on the "second flat" of the Mohawk River as early as 1670. The following extract is from the Minutes of the Court of Schenectady:-- "Jacobus Peeck, (his cousin, No. 19 of this record) (H.S.F.R.) and Isaac de Treux humbly request, that their Worships will recommend them to his Honor the Governor General, for the second flat on this side of the Mohawk River, provided they pay the proper proportion of the amount advanced for the purchase of all the lands. Their Worship promise to recommend the case of the petitioners to his Honor, the General. By order of the Court, Ludovicus Cobes, Secr." Below stood: "They shall have preference, when it is thought advisable to occupy the land. Done in New York, Oct. 29, 1677. Signed E. Andros."

On Feb. 8, 1690, occurred the massacre by the French and Indians at Schenectady. Isaac Truax was among those who escaped for in the "List of the Goods sent from New York and received from





Mons. Jans Hendricksen Brujn and Johannes Proofost to be distributed among the Refugees of Schoonechte" we find that "Isack de Teurex" received 8 ells of pennestout, and "Isack Teuerx" 40 ells of linen.

Isaac Truax died before 1706, for in that year his widow, Maria, obtained permission from the trustees of Schenectady to sell 8 morgen of land from the "second flat".

Children: 9 (Truax), 5 sons and 4 daughters:-

- + 64. i. Abraham,<sup>4</sup> born in 1683.
- 65. ii. William,<sup>4</sup> bapt. May 23, 1686, at Albany. Wit: Johannes Wendell. Presented for baptism by Elsie Lansing.
- + 66. iii. Isaac,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Mar. 2, 1690, at Albany. Wit: Hieronimus Wendell. Presented by Elizabeth Wendell.

Page 338.

(Oct. 1926.)

- + 67. iv. Lysbeth,<sup>4</sup> bapt. July 3, 1692, at Albany. Wit: Philip Forest, Ariantje Wendell.
- + 68. v. Jacob,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Oct. 9, 1694, at Schenectady. Wit: Barent Wemp, Jacomyntje Glen.
- 69. vi. Johannes,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Dec. 16, 1696, at Albany. Wit: Gerrit Lansing, Elisabeth Schuyler.
- + 70. vii. Eva.<sup>4</sup>
- 71. viii. Sarah,<sup>4</sup> m. Jellis Truax (No. 224 of this record.) (H.S.F.R. (her nephew?) (T.T.H.))
- 72. ix. Maria,<sup>4</sup> m. (1) Simon<sup>4</sup> Groot (No. 183 of this record); m. (2) Simon Vedder (No. 215 of this record) (Had son Arent Simon Vedder, b. 1735 m. 1768. #287) (T.T.H.)

Authorities:- Pearson's Genealogies of the First Settlers of Schenectady, pp. 27, 193, 515--Documentary History of New York, Vol. II, p. 199, 201, --Pearson's History of the Schenectady Patent, p. 159. (H.S.F.R.)

12. JACOB<sup>3</sup> DU TRIEUX or TRUAX, bapt. at N. A., Dec. 2, 1645; m. Sept. 26, 1674, at New York (or New Orange, as it was at that time), Lysbeth Post, probably a daughter of Lodewyck Post and Agnietje Bonen.

Children: 4 (Truax), 2 sons and 2 daughters, all baptised at New York

- 73. i. Agnietje,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Dec. 29, 1675. Wit: Pieter de Riemer, Agnietje Bonen. No further record. (Mar. Benjamin Stout. (T.T.H.))
- 74. ii. Susanna,<sup>4</sup> bapt. March 15, 1679. No further record.
- + 75. iii. Jacob,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Oct. 10, 1683. Wit: Elias Post, Sara de For Roselle du Trieux.
- + 76. iv. Willem,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Oct. 10, 1683 (twin to Jacob) (Probably also Isaac, Philip, Cornelius of Del., Joseph, Abraham, Sarah.) (T.T.H.)

17. ANNA<sup>3</sup> PEEK, bapt. Oct. 15, 1651, at N. A.; m. May 2, 1667, Capt. Johannes Glen, son of Sander Leendertse Glen. She died Dec. 19, 1689 or 1690 and he married second June 21, 1691, Diwertje Wendell (No. 39 of this record) widow of Myndert Wemp.

Children: 8 (Glen) 3 sons and 5 daughters:--

- 77. i. Catrina,<sup>4</sup> b. March 23, 1672; d. Feb. 15, 1731.
- 78. ii. Jacquemina,<sup>4</sup> b. May 9, 1674; m. Jacobus Van Dyck; d. Feb. 1731.
- 79. iii. Sander,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 30, 1676; said to have died at Madagascar Dec. 17, 1686, a surgeon on shipboard. (?-Error in dated) (T.T.H.)





- 80. iv. Maria,<sup>4</sup> b. March 21, 1678; m. Albert Vedder.
- 81. v. Helena,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 2, 1681; m. Jan Baptist Van Eps.
- 82. vi. Johannes,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 28, 1683; d. Dec. 5, 1709.
- 83. vii. Jacob Sandarse,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 27, 1686; ancestor of the Glenn family of Baltimore, Md.
- 84. viii. Anna,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 19, 1688.

-----  
 Authority:-- Pearson's Genealogies of the First Settlers of  
 Schenectady, pp. 76-7. (H.S.F.R.)  
 -----

18. JOHANNES<sup>5</sup> PEECK, known as an adult as Jan Peeck, bapt. at N. A. Oct. 12, 1653; m. at New York, July 13, 1683, Elizabeth Van Imburgh, daughter of Dr. Gysbert Van Imbroech and Rachel de La Montagne. Elizabeth was born in 1659, and was captured by the Indians at Wiltwyck with her mother, on June 7, 1663. They were soon released, but the mother died shortly after, on Oct. 4, 1664. Rachel de La Montagne was daughter of Jean Mousnier de La Montagne and Rachel de Forest. Rachel de Forest was a daughter of Jesse de Forest, and a sister of Isaac de Forest, who married Sara du Trioux (No. 6 of this record) (H.S.F.R.)

Children: 9 (Peeck, Peek), 4 sons and 5 daughters, all bapt. at N. Y.;--

- 85. i. Rachel,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Aug. 31, 1684. Wit: Jacob Kip, Sara de Foreest. She m. Sept. 13, 1707, at N. Y., Arie Koning, and had 8 children bapt. at N. Y.

Page 339.

(Oct. 1926)

- 86. ii. Maria,<sup>4</sup> bapt. July 11, 1686. Wit: Johannes Van Imburg, Marie de Lamontagne. Died in infancy. (See No. 89)
- 87. iii. Johannes,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Sept. 9, 1688. Wit: Johannes Kip, Susanna de Foreest. He m. Oct. 5, 1709, at N. Y., Tryntje Hellacker, and had eleven children, bapt. at N. Y., and Hackensack, N. J.
- 88. iv. Gysbert,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Oct. 26, 1690. Wit: Gysbert Van Imburg, Gerritje Vilen. No further record.
- 89. v. Maria,<sup>4</sup> bapt. April 9, 1693. Wit: Gerrit Vile, Jannetje Imburg. No further record.
- 90. vi. Anna,<sup>4</sup> bapt. June 19, 1695. Wit: Cornelis Vilo, Maria Kip, huysvr, Van Dirck Hooght. She m. March 10, 1716, at N.Y. John Bogert and had ten children.
- 91. vii. Jacobus,<sup>4</sup> bapt. July 21, 1697. Wit: Luykas Kierstede, on Rachel Kip, S.H. vrouw. He m. (1) Jan. 5, 1717, at Hackensack, Sarah Cornelose Banta and had 5 children, bapt. at Hackensack and N. Y.; m. (2) Oct. 14, 1726, at Hackensack, Rachel Demarest, dau. of Samuel and had eight more children, bapt. at Schraalenburgh, N. J.
- 92. viii. Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Oct. 8, 1699. Wit: Abraham Kip, Catherine Glen, h.v. van Garret Lantsingh. She m. Oct. 20, 1722, at N. Y., Henrick Ryk and had six children bapt. at N.Y.
- 93. ix. Lucas,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Feb. 14, 1703. Wit: Jesse Kip, Cathalyn-tie de Lanoy. He m. Dec. 30, 1727, at N.Y., Maria Reading and d. Sept. 28, 1731.





Authorities:-- A Walloon Family in America, Vol. II, p. 284,--  
Ulster Co. N. Y. Willis, Vol. I, pp. 22-28, - Riker's Revised History of  
Harlem, p. 452. -- Holland Soc. Year Book, 1899. p.133, -- Church records  
as indicated. (H.S.F.R.)

19. JACOBUS<sup>3</sup> PEECK, bapt. at N. A., March 6, 1658; took up land on  
the "Second flat" on the Mohawk River with his cousin Isaac Trux  
(No. 11 of this record) as already related. He m. Elisabeth Tounise.  
Children: 8 (Peek, Peek), 3 sons and 5 daughters:-  
94. i. Sarah,<sup>4</sup> m. Philip Groot (No. 56 of this record)  
95. ii. Maria,<sup>4</sup> m. Simon Danielse Van Antwerpen (No. 200 of this  
record) H.S.F.R.  
96. iii. Ludovicus,<sup>4</sup> bapt. July 14, 1686, at Albany.  
97. iv. Annatje,<sup>4</sup> m. Joseph Clement.  
98. v. Margriet,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Mar. 27, 1692, at Albany.  
99. vi. Elisabeth,<sup>4</sup> bapt. March 27, 1695; m.(1)Cornellis Vander  
Volgen; m. (2) Joost Van Sice.  
100. vii. Jacobus,<sup>4</sup> bpat. Dec. 28, 1698; m. Jan.1, 1721,Margarits,  
dau. of Cornelis Van Slyck.  
101.viii. Johannes,<sup>4</sup> m. Annatje, dau. of Harmanys Vedder.

Authority:-- Pearson's Genealogies of the First Settlers of  
Schenectady, p. 136. H.S.F.R.

20. MARIA<sup>3</sup> PEECK, bapt. N. A., March 6, 1658; m. Goosen Van Oort  
(Van Woert).  
Children: 3 (Van Oort, Van Woert), 1 son and 2 daughters, bapt. at  
Albany:--  
102. i. Margriet,<sup>4</sup> bapt. April 14, 1686.  
103. ii. Willem,<sup>4</sup> bapt. May 16, 1690.  
104. iii. Antje, bapt. Aug. 14, 1692.

36. ELSJE<sup>3</sup> WENDEL, bapt. Jan. 27, 1647, is stated by Talcott to have  
married Abraham Staats, July 3, 1696 (when she would have been 49 years  
old) and to have had twelve children, the last child born about 1720  
(H.S.F.R) (when she would have been 73 years old) (H.S.F.R.) This is  
a manifest error. Possibly the Elsje Wendell who m. Abraham Staats is  
No. 105 of this record.

Page 340.

(Oct. 1926)

37. JOHANNES WENDEL or WENDELL, bapt. Feb. 2, 1649; m. (1) Maritie  
Meyer, bapt. Jan. 21, 1652, at New York, daughter of Jellis Pieterse  
Meyer and Elsje Hendricks; m.(2) Elizabeth Staats, who was the daught  
of Abraham Staats and Catrina Jochemse Wessel.

Johannes Wendell in 1682 was agent for Maryland to receive the  
indemnity from the five nations of Indians for depredations they had  
committed in that province. He was a Justice of the Peace in 1684  
and 1685. He was appointed mayor of that city.

In his will he left 140 beavers to each of his two daughters by  
his first wife, and movables to them belonging to their mother's estate.  
To Abraham he gave his part of the land "Sarachtoge" (Saratoga); to  
Johannes his land called "Steenarabia" (Lansingburg) and the island





called "Whale Island"; to Ephraim the land called "Klinkonbergh", and to his wife, his dwelling house in Albany. Besides the above mentioned property he also owned a "piece of land outside the stockade in Albany, on both sides of the RUTTENKILL, south of the fort on the hill, bounded on the south side by the hill that the gallows stands on." The present Wendell Street is within a part of this land.

He died between Nov. 20, 1691, when he made his will and Feb. 20, 1692, when it was recorded.

Children: 13 (Wendell), 7 sons and 6 daughters:-

By first marriage:

105. i. Elsje<sup>4</sup> (see No. 36 of this record) (H.S.F.R.)

106. ii. Maritje.<sup>4</sup>

By second marriage:

107. iii. Abraham,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Dec. 27, 1678; m. Katrina de Kay, May 15, 1702.

108. iv. Susanna,<sup>4</sup> m. April 25, 1695, Johannes Lucas Wyngaart.

109. v. Catalyntje.<sup>4</sup>

110. vi. Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> m. June 18, 1709, Johannes Ten Broeck.

111. vii. Evert.<sup>4</sup> Either he or his cousin of the same name, (No. 127 of this record) (H.S.F.R.) m. Engeltje Lansing, dau. of Johannes Lansing.

112. viii. Johannes,<sup>4</sup> bapt. March 2, 1684; m. Elizabeth Walters.

113. ix. Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> bapt. June 3, 1685; m. Annie--; d. June 30, 1731

114. x. Isaac,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Jan. 23, 1687; d. in infancy.

115. xi. Isaac,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Nov. 5, 1688; m. Nov. 28, 1717, Catalyna Van Dyck.

116. xii. Sarah,<sup>4</sup> twin to Isaac, bapt. Nov. 5, 1688; m. Dec. 15, 1717, Jacob<sup>4</sup> Glen (No. 120 of this record). (H.S.F.R.)

117. xiii. Jacobus,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Aug. 11, 1691; m. Aug. 12, 1714, Sarah Oliver.

-----  
 Authority:- Talcott's Genealogical Notes of New York and New England Families, p. 378. (H.S.F.R.)  
 -----

39. DIEVERTJE<sup>3</sup> WENDEL, born abt. 1653; m (1) Myndert Wemp. He was appointed Justice of the Peace for Schenectady by Leisler in 1689, and was killed in the massacre of 1690. His son, Johannes and two negroes were carried away captive. She m. (2) June 21, 1691, at Albany, Johannes Senders Glen, widower of Annatie Peck (No. 17 of this record). He died Nov. 6, 1731, and Dievertje died April 10, 1724.

Children by first marriage: 2 (Wemp), 1 son and 1 daughter;

118. i. Johannes,<sup>4</sup> m. (1) June 15, 1700, Catalina, dau. of Reyer Schermerhorn; m. (2) Oct. 6, 1709, Ariaantje Swits (No. 197 of this record). (H.S.F.R.)

119. ii. Susanna,<sup>4</sup> m. Johannes Simonse Veeder.

Children by second marriage: 5 (Glen), 3 sons and 2 daughters:-

120. iii. Jacob,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 9, 1691; m. Dec. 15, 1717, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Wendell (No. 116 of this record) d. Aug. 15, 1762.

121. iv. Abraham,<sup>4</sup> bapt. April 11, 1694; m. July 11, 1724, Maritje, dau. of Johannes Teller.





- 122. v. Margarietje,<sup>4</sup> bapt. July 1, 1696.
- 123. vi. Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 2, 1709; d. same day.
- 124. vii. Susanna,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 12, 1712; d. same day.

-----  
 Authority:- Pearson's Genealogies of the First Settlers of  
 Schenectady, pp. 77, 289. (H.S.F.R.)  
 -----

40. JERONIMUS<sup>3</sup> WENDELL, b. about 1655; m. Ariaantje Visscher, dau. of Harmen Bastiaen Visscher and Hester Tjerkse. His will was dated April 25, 1690, codicil dated March 3, 1690-1.  
 Children: 6 (Wendell), 3 sons and 3 daughters:-
- 125. i. Susanna,<sup>4</sup> b. 1676; m. June 30, 1718, Johannes Symonsen Groot.
  - 126. ii. Harmanus,<sup>4</sup> b. 1673; m. Anna Glen, 1699.
  - 127. iii. Evert,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1680-1. Either he or his cousin of the same name, (No. 111 of this record) m. Dec. 12, 1710, Engeltje Lansing. (H.S.F.R.)
  - 128. iv. Johannes,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Jan. 13, 1684; m. June 5, 1708, Susanna Vie
  - 129. v. Hester,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Sept. 19, 1686; m. Jan. 15, 1714-15, Johanne Beeckman. He d. Feb. ---1741.
  - 130. vi. Elsje,<sup>4</sup> b. April 21, 1689; m. Dec. 2, 1714, Nicholas Schuyler.

-----  
 Authority:- Talcott's Genealogical Notes of New York and New England Families, p. 380. (H.S.F.R.)  
 -----

41. PHILIP<sup>3</sup> WENDELL, b. about 1658; m. June 17, 1688, Marie Visscher, dau. of Harmen Bastiaen Visscher and Hester Tjerkse. She was buried Feb. 5, 1735, and he was buried Feb. 13, 1743.  
 Children: 10 (Wendell), 7 sons and 3 daughters, all bapt. at Albany:-
- 131. i. Evert,<sup>4</sup> bapt. June 30, 1689; d. young.
  - 132. ii. Harmanus,<sup>4</sup> bapt. July 2, 1693; d. Dec. 20, 1762. Not married.
  - 133. iii. Hester,<sup>4</sup> bapt. March 17, 1695; d. Sept. ----1742.
  - 134. iv. Evert,<sup>4</sup> bapt. April 11, 1697; m. June 2, 1736, Susanne, dau. of Abraham Wendell.
  - 135. v. Elsje,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Jan. 7, 1700; buried Dec. 20, 1735.
  - 136. vi. Tjerck Harmense,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Dec. 28, 1701; d. young.
  - 137. vii. Johannes,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Feb. 19, 1704; d. Dec. ---1728.
  - 138. viii. Ariaantje,<sup>4</sup> bapt. March 10, 1706.
  - 139. ix. Tjerck Harmen,<sup>4</sup> bapt. July 18, 1708.
  - 140. x. Jeronimus,<sup>4</sup> bapt. March 4, 1711.

-----  
 Authority:- Talcott's Genealogical Notes of New York and New England Families, p. 380. -- Albany Baptismal Records. (H.S.F.R.)  
 -----

42. EVERT<sup>3</sup> WENDELL, b. about 1660; m. March 19, 1681, Elizabeth Glen, dau. of Robert Sanders Glen. He made his will Nov. 24, 1690, and died June 11, 1702.  
 Children: 10 (Wendell), 7 sons and 3 daughters:-
- 141. i. Susanna,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 15, 1682; m. June 3, 1704, Jacobus Schuyler, widower of Catalyntje Wendell.
  - 142. ii. Robert,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1683; m. Oct. 6, 1732, Catharine Winne; d. April --, 1750.





143. iii. Maria,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 21, 1685; m. Sept. 19, 1704, Barent Sanders; d. June--1783.  
 144. iv. Elsje,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 28, 1687.  
 145. v. Ephraim,<sup>4</sup> b. Feb. 16, 1688; m. Anna----

Page 342.

(Oct. 1926)

146. vi. Johannes,<sup>4</sup> b. Dec. 28, 1690; m. Nov. 29, 1716, Anna Kip.  
 147. vii. Abraham,<sup>4</sup> b. April 1, 1693; m. Oct. 24, 1736, Gertruy Bloecker; d. June 28, 1753.  
 148. viii. Ahasuerus,<sup>4</sup> b. May 1, 1695; m. (1) Anna Van Eps; m. (2) Maria ----.  
 149. ix. Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> b. Aug. 9, 1697; d. in infancy.  
 150. x. Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 22, 1700, at Albany.

-----  
 Authority:- Talcott's Genealogical Notes of New York and New England Families, p. 381. (H.S.F.R.)  
 -----

43. HIERONYMUS<sup>3</sup> VAN BOMMEL, bapt. Oct. 28, 1657; m. Dec. 13, 1682, at N.Y., Susanna Abraham Moll, bapt. Feb. 10, 1664, dau. of Abraham Lambertszen (Moll) and Jacomyntie Jacobs. She m. (2) July 26, 1699, Willem Willemszen.

Children: 6 (Van Bommel) 3 sons and 3 daughters, all bapt. in N.Y.

151. i. Rachel,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Jan. 9, 1684; m. Pieter Stoel.  
 152. ii. Henricus,<sup>4</sup> bapt. March 7, 1686.  
 153. iii. Jacobus,<sup>4</sup> bapt. June 17, 1688.  
 154. iv. Wilhelmus,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Sept. 8, 1690.  
 155. v. Maria,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Feb. 12, 1693.  
 156. vi. Catharina,<sup>4</sup> bapt. June 7, 1696.

51. GRIETIE<sup>3</sup> DE GROOT, bapt. Feb. 8, 1679; m. July 25, 1698, at N.Y. Abraham Weybrantszen.

Children: (Weybrantszen) son:-

157. i. Jacob,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Aug. 15, 1705, at N. Y.

53. MARIA<sup>3</sup> DU TRIEUX married Daniel Depree. \*Schenectady.

Child: 1 (Dupree) daughter:-

158. i. Margriet,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Oct. 6, 1681, at N.Y. No further record

54. SYMON<sup>3</sup> CROOT, m. Geertruy Rinkhout, daughter of Jan Rinkhout of Albany.

Children: 8 (Croot), 4 sons and 4 daughters:-

159. i. Rebecca,<sup>4</sup> bapt. July 3, 1692, at Albany; m. Nicolaas Van Petten.  
 160. ii. Eve,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Jan. 3, 1695, at Schenectady.  
 161. iii. Susanna,<sup>4</sup> bapt. March 21, 1697, at Albany; m. Joseph Bragham.  
 162. iv. Simon,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Sept. 29, 1700, at Schenectady.  
 163. v. Johannes,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Dec. 13, 1702, at Schenectady.  
 164. vi. Nicolaas,<sup>4</sup> probably born about 1704.  
 165. vii. Lysbeth,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Feb. 24, 1706, at Albany; m. Juriaan Silverse.  
 166. viii. Cornelis,<sup>4</sup> prob. born about 1708; m. Sept. 7, 1739, Elisabeth, dau. of Cornelis Pootman (Putnam).





Authority:-- Pearson's Genealogies of the First Settlers of Schenectady, p.81.

55. ABRAHAM<sup>3</sup> GROOT, m. (1) Antje Wemp, widow of Sander Glen, on April 15, 1696. She was born in 1653, a daughter of John Barentse Wemp and Maritie Myndertse. He m. (2) July 9, 1699, Hesterje Visscher, daughter of Harman Visscher.

Children by first marriage: None.

Children by second marriage: 8 (Groot), 4 sons and 4 daughters.

The 6th and 7th children were bapt. at Albany, the rest at Schenectady:-

167. i. Rebecca,<sup>4</sup> bapt. May 5, 1700; m. Abraham De Graaf.

168. ii. Hester,<sup>4</sup> bapt. April 7, 1701; m. Frans Van de Bogart.

169. iii. Maria,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Jan. 24, 1703; m. Jacob Vrooman.

\* So given in Mss., but the line does not seem properly substantiated. (H.S.F.R.)

Page 343.

(Oct. 1926)

170. iv. Geertruy,<sup>4</sup> bapt. April 30, 1704; m. David Marinus.

171. v. Simon,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Oct. 28, 1705.

172. vi. Harmanus,<sup>4</sup> bapt. July 13, 1707 (Not living in 1737) TTA.

173. vii. Cornelius,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Oct. 23, 1709; not living in 1737.

174. viii. Abraham,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Oct. 21, 1711; m. Nov. 29, 1736, Willemple, dau. of John Dunbar.

Authority:-- Pearson's Genealogies of the First Settlers of Schenectady, p. 81. H.S.F.R.

56. PHILIP<sup>3</sup> GROOT m. Sarah<sup>4</sup> Peek (No. 94 of this record.) He settled on the North side of the Mohawk River at Crane's Village; and was drowned in 1716.

Children: 5 (Groot), 3 sons and 2 daughters:-

175. i. Simon<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 5, 1702; d. Nov. 10, 1732.

176. ii. Jacobus,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 18, 1707; d. Feb. 18, 1731-2.

177. iii. Rebecca,<sup>4</sup> b. June 25, 1710; d. Feb. 13, 1731-2.

178. iv. Ludovicus,<sup>4</sup> (Lewis), b. Nov. 28, 1712; m. (1) Dec. 6, 1738 Annatie, dau. of Peter Van Antwerpen; m. (2) Jan. 14, 1740, Elisabeth, dau. of Johannes Van Eps.

179. v. Elisabeth,<sup>4</sup> b. Sept. 16, 1715; m. Frederick Van Potten.

Authority:-- Pearson's Genealogies of the First Settlers of Schenectady, p. 81. H.S.F.R.

57. DIRK<sup>3</sup> GROOT m. Lysbeth Vander Volgen, bapt. May 9, 1686, at Albany, dau. of Claas Lourense Vander Volgen and Maritie, dau. of Teunis Cornelis Swart. Dirk Groot settled in Niskayuna, Schenectady Co., N.Y. quite early in life.

Children: 10 (Groot), 7 sons and 3 daughters, 2nd and 4th bapt. at Albany, the others at Schenectady:-





180. i. Simon,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Oct. 16, 1707; d. young
181. ii. Nicolaas,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Oct. 23, 1709; m. Maritje Tymessen.
182. iii. Rebecca,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Feb. 13, 1712; m. Isaac Quackenboss.
183. iv. Simon,<sup>4</sup> bapt. May 2, 1714; m. Maria Truax (No. 72 of this record.) There is evidently some error in regard to this record, for Pearson states that Simon Groot m. Maria Truax as first wife, and m. (2) Beta Clute (pp. 81-2). But in the notes on the Vedder family (p. 257) he states that Simon Vedder (No. 215 of this record) m. Jan. 16, 1735, Maria Truax, widow of Simon Groot. It would seem probable that the Simon Groot who m. Beta Clute was another person than the one here recorded. (H.S.F.R.)
184. v. Philippus,<sup>4</sup> bapt. May 10, 1716; m. June 20, 1747, Elisabeth, dau. of Andries de Graaf.
185. vi. Cornelis,<sup>4</sup> bapt. June 2, 1718; m. Nov. 24, 1752, Maria, dau. of Evert Van Vranken.
186. vii. Maria,<sup>4</sup> bapt. June 18, 1720.
187. viii. Abraham,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Jan. 26, 1722-3; m. April 4, 1752, Rachel, dau. of Jesse de Graaf.
188. ix. Isaac,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan. 28, 1725.
189. x. Neeltje,<sup>4</sup> b. May 6, 1728; m. Pieter Van Vranken.

Authority:-- Pearson's Genealogies of the First Settlers of Schenectady, pp. 81-2, 257. (H.S.F.R.)

60. SUSANNA<sup>3</sup> GROOT m. about 1676, Isaac Cornelis Swits, known as "Kloyn Isaac." He was a son of Cornelis Claes Swits and Ariantje Cornelissen and was bapt. at N. A. Oct. 5, 1642. His father settled in New Amsterdam as early as 1639, and was murdered by the Indians in 1655.

Isaac settled in Schenectady in 1664. In 1690 he was captured there by the Indians with his eldest son but they were returned in July. His will was dated April 1, 1701; proved Oct. 4, 1707.

Page 344.

(Oct. 1926)

Children: 9 (Swits), 7 sons and 2 daughters:--

190. i. Cornelis,<sup>4</sup> m. Oct. 9, 1702, at Albany, Hester Visscher.
191. ii. Simon,<sup>4</sup> b. Jan 10, 1680; m. Oct. 29, 1712, Gezina Beekman.
192. iii. Abraham,<sup>4</sup>
193. iv. Isaac,<sup>4</sup> bapt. at Albany, July 28, 1691.
194. v. Jacob,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Oct. 29, 1693, at Albany; d. in infancy.
195. vi. Jacob,<sup>4</sup> bapt. June 26, 1695; m. about 1719, Helena DeWitt
196. vii. Nicolaas,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Nov. 10, 1697.
197. viii. Ariantje,<sup>4</sup> m. Johannes Wemp (No. 118 of this record) 1707
198. ix. Rebecca,<sup>4</sup> m. Alexander Glen.

Authority:-- Pearson's Genealogies of the First Settlers of Schenectady, p. 184. (H.S.F.R.)

61. MARIA<sup>3</sup> GROOT, m. Daniel Janse Van Antwerpen. He was born in 1635, and was in Beverwyck (Albany) as early as 1661, where he agreed with Adriaan Appel to serve him for one year, for 35 beavers, and found. Later, he was possessed of the "Third Flat" on the south





side of the Mohawk River, about 8 miles above the then village of Schenectady, and near Hoffman's ferry. He sold the west half of this bouwery in 1706 to Jan Pieterse Mebie. He was magistrate of the town in 1676, and supervisor in 1701.

Children: 8 (Van Antwerp), 5 sons and 3 daughters:-

- 199. i. Jan,<sup>4</sup> m. Nov. 24, 1700, Agnieta Vedder.
- 200. ii. Simon,<sup>4</sup> m. Dec. 22, 1706, Maria Peek (No. 95 of this record)
- 201. iii. Arent,<sup>4</sup> m. Sara, dau. of Johannes Van Eps.
- 202. iv. Daniel,<sup>4</sup> m. Ariaantje, dau. of Gerrit Simonse Veeder.
- 203. v. Pieter,<sup>4</sup> m. Engeltje, dau. of Johannes Mebie.
- 204. vi. Neeltje,<sup>4</sup> bapt. July 27, 1690, at Albany; m. Andries De Graaf.
- 205. vii. Rebecca,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Dec. 25, 1692, at Albany; m. Johannes Fort.
- 206. viii. Maria,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Jan. 3, 1695; m. Nicholaas Fort.

Authority:- Pearson's Genealogies of the First Settlers of Schenectady, p. 205. (H.S.F.R.)

62. REBECCA<sup>3</sup> GROOT m. Claas van der Volgen, son of Claes Lourense van der Volgen and Maritie Swart, bapt. Aug. 7, 1687, at Albany.

Child: 1 (Van der Volgen) son:-

- 207. i. Frederic,<sup>4</sup> bapt. March 6, 1711.

Authority:- Pearson's Genealogies of the First Settlers of Schenectady, p. 217. (H.S.F.R.)

63. SARA<sup>3</sup> GROOT m. Arent Vedder, son of Harman Albertse Vedder, one of the first settlers and a trader in Beverwyck as early as 1657. Arent Vedder settled on land opposite Vedder's Ferry, later Hoffman's Ferry, on the south side of the Mohawk River. He made his will Aug. 10, 1746.

Children: 11 (Vedder), 3 sons and 8 daughters:-

- 208. i. Rebecca,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Oct. 25, 1691, at Albany; m. Willem Brouwer.
- 209. ii. Agnietje,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Feb. 11, 1694, at Albany; m. Pieter Janse Vrooman.
- 210. iii. Harman,<sup>4</sup> b. May 28, 1696; m. Marytje de Graaf.
- 211. iv. Maris,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Sept. 1, 1699.
- 212. v. Susanna,<sup>4</sup> bapt. July 13, 1701; m. Pieter Mebie. (11-12-1721). FTH
- 213. vi. Sara,<sup>4</sup> bapt. Jan. 3, 1704; m. Cornelis Swits.
- 214. vii. Lysbeth,<sup>4</sup> bapt. July 20, 1706; d. young.
- 215. viii. Symon,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 3, 1707. m. 1735, d. 1741
- 216. ix. Antje,<sup>4</sup> m. Pieter Clement.
- 217. x. Lysbeth,<sup>4</sup> b. Oct. 19, 1711; m. Jesaias Swart.
- 218. xi. Albert,<sup>4</sup> b. Nov. 10, 1714; m. Catharina, dau. of Cornelis Viele.

Authority:- Pearson's Genealogies of the First Settlers of Schenectady, p. 255. (H.S.F.R.)





THE HOUSE OF TRUAX  
Descendant of Philippe du Trieux, 1586-1653.

Edited by Howard S. F. Randolph from a manuscript by T. de T. Truax in the possession of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

Continued from Vol. LVII, p. 344 of the Record.

Before continuing with the fourth generation of this family, it seems wise to make some changes in the first generation, as given on page 212, Vol. LVII.

FIRST GENERATION

1. Philippe<sup>1</sup> du Trieux, born 1586-1588\* at Robey (Roubaix), France; betrothed at Amsterdam, Holland, April 11, 1615, to Jaquemynne Noirett, 22 years of age, daughter of Arnould Noirett and Barbe du Chesne; joined Walloon church at Leiden with wife Aug. 15, 1617; betrothed second July 17, 1621, to Susanna du Chesne of Sedan, aged 20 years, orphan. On March 9, 1624, they obtained a Certificate of Transfer "pour Westinde," and were without doubt passengers on the New Netherland in 1624. He died at New Amsterdam between 1649 and 1653.

Children: 9 (du Trieux, de Truy), 3 sons and 6 daughters (to which two more sons might be added):

By his first wife, all baptized in the Walloon Church at Leiden:--

- i. Philippe,<sup>2</sup> bapt. Jan. 2, 1616. Probably died in infancy.
- ii. Maria,<sup>2</sup> Marie, Mary, Marye, bapt. April 5, 1617. No. 5 of this record.
- iii. Philippe,<sup>2</sup> bapt. Feb. 10, 1619. No. 3 of this record.
- iv. Madeleine,<sup>2</sup> bapt. Feb. 9, 1620; probably died in infancy.

\* At his first betrothal in 1615 Philippe gave his age as 27, hence he would have been born about 1588; at his second betrothal in 1621 he gave his age as 34 making his birth date about 1587; and in the declaration of New Amsterdam of Aug. 15, 1639, his age is given as 53 making his birth about the year 1586. (H.S.F.R.)

By his second wife, all born in New Netherland, probably at New Amsterdam:--

- v. Sarah<sup>2</sup> No. 6 of this record.
- vi. Susanna,<sup>2</sup> No. 7 of this record.
- vii. Rachel,<sup>2</sup> No. 8 of this record.
- viii. Abraham,<sup>2</sup> No. 9 of this record.
- ix. Rebecca,<sup>2</sup> No. 10 of this record.

To this list might be added the two following names, which have already been entered as sons of Philippe<sup>2</sup> du Trieux, but it is possible that they were sons of Philippe<sup>1</sup>. As the mother's name is not given in the baptismal entry this cannot be determined with accuracy. Susanna du Chesne was 20 years old when betrothed in 1621 and so was born about 1601, and it is perfectly possible that she, and not an unknown daughter-in-law, was the mother of these two sons, born in 1642 and 1645.





- x. ? Isaac,<sup>2</sup> bapt. at New Amsterdam, April 21, 1642. No. 11 of this record.
- xi. ? Jacob,<sup>2</sup> bapt. at New Amsterdam, Dec. 2, 1645. No. 12 of this record.

Dr. William B. Van Alatyne has very kindly called the attention of the editor to the following adoption papers, listed in Dutch Manuscripts, page 17. The translation has been supplied by Mr. A. J. F. Van Laer.

"I, the undersigned, Pieter Wilphersen, hereby acknowledge for myself, my heirs and successors that this day, date underwritten, I have adopted, as I do hereby adopt, Aeltjen Pieters, my own daughter\* whom I have begotten and procreated by Maria de Truy, promising therefore that from this date I shall do by the above-named, my daughter as a God fearing father is bound and ought to do by his own legitimate daughter; therefore, I hereby discharge and release Cornelis Volckersen, husband and guardian of the aforesaid Maria de Truy, from all charges and responsibilities incidental to the bringing up of a child till she becomes of age; I, Peter Wolphersen, promising to look after the child, to let her learn to read and to bring her up according to my means. Furthermore, if I do not beget any children by my present wife, the above named child shall be my rightful heiress and inheritrix, as if she were duly begotten in lawful wedlock, and if it happens that children be begotten by me and my wife, the above named Aeltjen Pieters shall receive like the legitimate children on my side a just child's portion of all such goods, means and effects as it shall please the Lord God Almighty to bestow on me. Requesting that this may have effect before all courts, I have signed this without fraud in the presence of the subscribing witness hereto invited. Done, the 7th day of January, 1642.

This is X the mark of Pieter Wolphersen.

Jacob Couwenhoven  
Philippe du Trieux

Acknowledged before me,  
Cornelis Van Tienhoven, Secretary."

\* At this point, the words " of Cornelis Volckertsen" are crossed out.  
(H.S.F.R.)

Translated from the original document in the New York Colonial Manuscripts, Vol.2,p.4, in the New York State Library.

With this new data it would also be well to give again the children of Maria du Trieux, No. 5 of this record, to take the place of the list of children as given in Vol.LVII, pp.216-7.

Maria,<sup>2</sup> Marie or Mary du Trieux, bapt. at Leiden, Holland, April 5, 1617; emigrated with father and step-mother in 1624, in all probability; married first Cornelis Volckertsen (Viele), date unknown; married second, Feb. 20, 1650 (banns) Jan Peeck.

Children: 9, 5 sons and 4 daughters.

Page 78

(Jan. 1927)

By Peter Wolfertsen (van Couwenhoven):-

- 1. Aeltje<sup>3</sup> (Alida) Pieterse, date of birth unknown; paternity acknowledged Jan.7, 1642; married first, Ludovicus Cobes; married second, Dirk Ofmulder. (Pearson's First Settlers of Schenectady, pp.45-6) (H.S.F.R.)





By her first husband, Cornelis Volckertsen (Viele). For descendants of these children see VIELE RECORDS.

- ii. Aernoudt,<sup>3</sup> bapt. at New Amsterdam May 27, 1640. (As the father's name is not given in the baptismal record, there is some doubt as to the paternity of this child. But Miss Viele in her VIELE RECORDS has shown that he undoubtedly bore the name of Aernoudt Cornelissen Viele when he was an adult. So far no proof has been discovered that determines whether or not the parents were married at this time or not.) (H.S.F.R.)
- iii. Cornelis,<sup>3</sup> bapt. Feb. 5, 1643.
- iv. Jacomyntje,<sup>3</sup> bapt. Aug. 20, 1645.
- v. Pieter,<sup>3</sup> bapt. Feb. 9, 1648.

By her second husband, Jan Peeck:-

- vi. Anna,<sup>3</sup> bapt. Oct. 15, 1651. No. 17 of this record.
- vii. Johannes,<sup>3</sup> bapt. Oct. 12, 1653. No. 18 of this record.
- viii. Jacobus,<sup>3</sup> bapt. Jan. 16, 1656. No. 19 of this record.
- ix. Maria,<sup>3</sup> bapt. March 6, 1658. No. 20 of this record.

#### FOURTH GENERATION

64. ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup> TRUAX, born 1683; married about 1711 (1709 according to family Bible) (T.T.H.) Christina, daughter of Jellis de la Grange\* and Jannetje Molenaar. She died Jan. 7, 1775, and he died March 16, 1770. These dates, and the following dates for their children, are taken from the family bible of Abraham and Christina Truax, now in the possession of the Schenectady County Historical Society.

\* Through the courtesy of Mrs. Elizabeth M. Ellis Hamberger of Fredericksburg, Va., we are able to publish this record of the de la Grange family.

Omie<sup>1</sup> de la Grange emigrated to America in 1656; settled first in New York, but was in Albany in 1666, and later at the Norman Kill. He was born about 1625, and was buried at the Norman Kill April 26, 1731, aged about one hundred and six years. About 1663 he married Annetje de Vries, who died in 1735.

Children: 8 (de la Grange), 6 sons and 2 daughters:-

- i. Johannes,<sup>2</sup> born at Albany about 1667; mar. at N.Y. Sept. 28, 1697, Eytie Groesvert; died 1750.
- ii. Jellis,<sup>2</sup> born about 1670.
- iii. Omie,<sup>2</sup> born about 1672; mar. March 28, 1697 at Albany, Elsie Van Loon; died Jan. 22, 1724.
- iv. Annetje,<sup>2</sup> born about 1675; mar. (banns) May 10, 1700 at Kingston, Arie Molenaar; died July, 1761.
- v. Christiaan,<sup>2</sup>
- vi. Isaac,<sup>2</sup> bapt. at Albany, April 28, 1726; mar. (banns) April 6, 1722 (Lutheran Records) Mario Burchard.
- vii. Christiana,<sup>2</sup> bapt. Oct. 10, 1688 at Albany.
- viii. Jacobus,<sup>2</sup> bapt. April 23, 1692 at Albany; Mar. Oct. 24, 1717, Engeltje Veeder, dau of Johannes Veeder, both of Norman Kill.

Jellis<sup>2</sup> de la Grange was a son of Omie<sup>1</sup> de la Grange, as is proved by the indenture of apprenticeship of Jellis to Cornelis van Schelluyne, Oct. 30, 1682 (Early Records of Albany, Vol. 3, p. 544). Born ab. 1670, he mar. about 1690, Jannetje Adrians Molenaar, and died in 1710.





Children: 4 (de la Grange), 1 son and 3 daughters:-

- i. Chrystyntje,<sup>3</sup> born at Albany Sept. 20, 1693; bap. at Albany Sept. 24, 1693; mar. Abraham<sup>4</sup> Truax (No. 64 of this record)
- ii. Elizabeth,<sup>3</sup> bap. at Albany, Oct. 6, 1695; mar. Jacob<sup>4</sup> Truax (No. 68 of this record).
- iii. Anna,<sup>3</sup> bap. at Schenectady, Dec. 29, 1700.
- iv. Christian,<sup>3</sup> bap. at Albany, July 25, 1703, July 25, 1703; mar. about 1727 Catalyntje Dumont, bapt. Jan. 22, 1709, only child of Peter Dumont and his second wife, Catalyntje Rapalje. Had four children bap. at Harlingen, N. J. (H.S.F.R.)

Page 79.

(Jan. 1927)

Abraham Truax was a charter member of the Dutch Church of Schenectady, and was a Deacon in 1733-4, and Elder in 1751.

Children: 15 (Truax), 7 sons and 8 daughters:-

219. i. Maris,<sup>5</sup> born April 2, 1712. (Bapt. in Lutheran Church in Albany) (M. 1761 Evert Wendel. T.T.H.)
220. ii. Jannetje,<sup>5</sup> born August 17, 1713 (so the Bible record. But the Albany baptismal records have Joanna, bapt. Aug. 7, 1713.) (T.T.H.)
221. iii. Isaac,<sup>5</sup> born Jan. 13, 1715.
222. iv. Anna,<sup>5</sup> born April 10, 1717; bapt. at Albany, April 14, 1717.
223. v. Johannis,<sup>5</sup> born March 24, 1718.
224. vi. Jellis,<sup>5</sup> born (June, T.T.H.) 7, 1719. (Bapt. June 11, 1719. T.T.H.)
225. vii. Philip,<sup>5</sup> born Nov. 5, 1720.
226. viii. Andries,<sup>5</sup> born Aug. 21, 1722; bapt. Aug. 25, 1722.
227. ix. Christiaan,<sup>5</sup> born Feb. 17, 1725.
228. x. Elisabeth,<sup>5</sup> born May 19, 1725.
229. xi. Susanna,<sup>5</sup> born Nov. 7, 1726; died March 4, 1805. Her portrait was in the possession of Dr. Andrew Truax in 1880.
230. xii. Abraham,<sup>5</sup> born Feb. 8, 1728; bapt. at Albany, Feb. 21, 1728.
231. xiii. Sarah,<sup>5</sup> born Sept. 20, 1729; mar. Sept. 16, 1749, Nicolaas vander Volgen. (She d. 8-3-1795) (T.T.H.)
232. xiv. Catline,<sup>5</sup> born Feb. 28, 1731.
233. xv. Joanna,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Aug. 7, 1733.

66. ISAAC<sup>4</sup> TRUAX, bapt. 1690; mar. at Schenectady Oct. 23, 1719, Catalina van Benthuyssen, dau. of Martin van Benthuyssen and Feitje Boorsboom, bapt. at Schenectady May 17, 1700. Simms in his History of Schoharie County (p. 523), states that a dinner was given to General Washington at Schenectady on June 30, 1782, and that among those who attended were Captain Peter Truax and Isaac Truax, "then the oldest man in the place."

Children: 8 (Truax), 4 sons and 4 daughters:-

234. i. Maritje,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Sept. 11, 1720.
235. ii. Peter,<sup>5</sup> b. Aug. 27, 1723; bapt. Aug. 31, 1723.
236. iii. Isaac,<sup>5</sup> bapt. May 15, 1726. (b. 5-14-1726. T.T.H.)
237. iv. Philip A.,<sup>5</sup> born about 1731.
238. v. Sarah,<sup>5</sup> bapt. March 26, 1732. (Was she the Sarah who m. 224. T.T.H.)
239. vi. Sophis,<sup>5</sup> bapt. July 20, 1735; mar. Andries Bratt Truax (No. 251 of this record. H.S.F.R.)
240. vii. Martinus,<sup>5</sup> bapt. May 4, 1738; died unmarried.
241. viii. Margrietje,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Nov. 30, 1740. (m. Johannes Van Driessen June 22-1770. See other book for children) (T.T.H.)

Catalyntje b. 6-20-1770

Mar. 1770 b. 3-21-1770

Annalys b. 4

Mar. 1770 b. 7-4





67. LYSBETH<sup>4</sup> TRUAX, bapt. 1692; mar. July 19, 1729, Evert van Eps, son of Johannes van Eps and Elisabeth Janse, and widower of Eva Toll.  
Child: 1 (van Eps), son:-  
242 i. Isaac,<sup>5</sup> born 1730.

68. JACOB<sup>4</sup> TRUAX, bapt. 1694; mar. July 11, 1724, Lysbeth de la Grange, dau. of Jellis de la Grange already referred to, bapt. Oct. 6, 1695. She died May 10, 1788. He died March 16, 1770. *Lived Truax family*  
Children: 9 (Truax), 8 sons and 1 daughter:-  
+ 243. i. Isaac J.,<sup>5</sup> born and bapt. May 8, 1726.  
+ 244. ii. Gillis,<sup>5</sup> according to the manuscript, was (bapt. T.T.H.) Nov. 12, 1727 and (born, T.T.H.) July 15, 1727.  
+ 245. iii. Maria,<sup>5</sup> born June 15, 1729; bapt. June 22, 1729.  
+ 246. iv. Christian de la Grange,<sup>5</sup> born Feb. 10, 1731; bapt Feb. 14, 1731.  
+ 247. v. Willem,<sup>5</sup> born Sept. 15, 1732; bapt. Dec. 10, 1732.  
+ 248. vi. Jacob,<sup>5</sup> born April 4, 1737; bapt. April 11, 1737  
*248 vi. Jacob (Killed by Indians on L. Erie.) T.T.H.*  
*248 vii. Johannes<sup>5</sup> (bapt. Nov 24, 1734) (Jan. 1927)*  
Page 80.

+ 250. viii. Abraham,<sup>5</sup> twin of Jacob, born April 4, 1737; bapt. April 11, 1737.  
+ 251. ix. Andries Bratt,<sup>5</sup> born April 4, 1739; bapt. April 29, 1739.

70. EVA<sup>4</sup> TRUAX; married Richard Stout.  
Child: 1 (Stout), son:-  
252. i. Willem,<sup>5</sup> bapt. Oct. 12, 1707, at New York.

75. JACOB<sup>4</sup> TRUAX, bapt. 1683. The manuscript identifies this Jacob Truax with the Truax who was the first man murdered in Schoharie County. Simms gives a full account of this murder in his History of Schoharie County (pp. 56-60), but does not mention his first name; so that there seems to be no positive evidence that it was this Jacob Truax.

76. WILLEM<sup>4</sup> TRUAX, bapt. 1683. The manuscript identifies this Willem Truax of Tin Ton Falls, Monmouth Co., N.J., with the William Truax who marries Susanna----? and had five children, born about 1742-1756. It hardly seems possible that Willem Truax began rearing children in his 60th year, continuing to his 73d year. Rather than interrupt the manuscript the line will be continued as given, but descendants of William Truax of Tin Ton Falls must make further researches to determine his ancestry.

WILLIAM TRUAX, of Tin Ton Falls, Monmouth Co., N.J., mar. Susanna? (Pue or Pew). (Numbers 253, 254 and 255 are probably children of Samuel Truax of Manalapan, N.J., born 1715, and Elizabeth Walton. Only numbers 256 and 257 belong to William Truax and Susanna Pew. See my "New Jersey Truax lines" T.T.H.)

Children: 5 (Truax), 4 sons and 1 daughter:-  
+ 253. i. Benjamin, born about 1742-3.  
+ 254. ii. Cornelis.  
+ 255. iii. Elizabeth.  
+ 256. iv. William, born at Tin Ton Falls, N.J., June 26, 1754.  
+ 257. v. John, born about 1756.





FIFTH GENERATION

219. MARIA<sup>5</sup> TRUAX, born 1712; mar. first at Schenectady, Nov. 19, 1732, Johannes Bratt, bapt. Jan. 1, 1709, at Albany, son of Arent Bratt and Jannetje Vrooman; he died July 15, 1760, and she mar. second, Evert Wendell, of Albany, who died July 15, 1762. Maria (Truax-Bratt)Wendell died April 15, 1782, (4-26-1782) and her will is given in N. Y. Gen. and Blog. Record, Vol. II, p.204. T.T.H.

Child: (Bratt) by first marriage, son:-

258. i. Arent,<sup>6</sup> born May 9, 1734; died July 22, 1752.

220. JANNETJE<sup>5</sup> TRUAX, born 1713; mar. at Schenectady, March 11, 1753, Cornelius van Slyck. The manuscript states that he was bapt. at Albany, March 6, 1711, the son of Cornelis van Slyck (son of Jacques) and Clara Janse Braat, but there is no such baptism in the printed Albany records. His will is dated May 30, 1753.

Children: 9 (van Slyck), 2 sons and 7 daughters:-

259. i. Abraham,<sup>6</sup> born June 15, 1736.

260. ii. Clara,<sup>6</sup> born Sept. 1, 1737; died Oct. 31, 1745.

261. iii. Christina,<sup>6</sup> born Sept. 21, 1739; mar. Gilbert Tice.

262. iv. Geertruy,<sup>6</sup> born July 19, 1743; died Nov. 4, 1745.

(m. John Lambert) T.T.H.

263. v. Abraham,<sup>6</sup> born July 21, 1745; bapt. July 29, 1745; died Nov. 12, 1746.

264. vi. Clara,<sup>6</sup> born April 27, 1747; died March 4, 1748.

265. vii. Geertruy,<sup>6</sup> twin to Clara, born April 27, 1747; mar. John Lambert.

266. viii. Clara,<sup>6</sup> born Aug. 27, 1749.

267. ix. Susanna,<sup>6</sup> born Oct. 13, 1751; mar. Frans Pieterse.

221. ISAAC,<sup>5</sup> TRUAX, born 1715; mar. at Schenectady, July 24, 1741, Angelkje Beck, bapt. Dec. 15, 1715, at Schenectady, dau. of Capt. Caleb Beck and Anna (Harley) Mol. She died June 27, 1758. The birth dates of the children are taken from the family bible. (Jan. 1927)

Page 81.

(Jan. 1927)

Children: 9 (Truax), 4 sons and 5 daughters:-

† 268. i. Abraham I.,<sup>6</sup> born 1742; bapt. Jan. 2, 1743.

269. ii. Anna,<sup>6</sup> born July 8, 1743; bapt. Feb. 7, 1745. (Died 2-7-1745. T.T.H.)

270. iii. Annatje,<sup>6</sup> born Feb. 7, 1745; died nine days after.

† 271. iv. Christina,<sup>6</sup> born Feb. 1, 1746; bapt. same day.

† 272. v. Caleb,<sup>6</sup> born Nov. 19, 1747; bapt. Nov. 22, 1747.

† 273. vi. Johannes,<sup>6</sup> born Aug. 29, 1749; bapt. Oct. 8, 1749.

† 274. vii. Annatie,<sup>6</sup> born Aug. 8, 1751; bapt. Aug. 11, 1751.

275. viii. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> born Dec. 11, 1753; bapt. Dec. 26, 1753.

† 276. ix. Isaac,<sup>6</sup> bapt. July 18, 1756.

(Caleb Beck m. Anna Harley 10-30-1703. Was Angelkje only 12 yrs. old at marriage? T.T.H.)

222. ANNA<sup>5</sup> (ANTJE) TRUAX, born 1717; mar. at Schenectady, Oct. 14, 1737, "Rychie van Frans," Richard van Vranken, bapt. at Albany, Oct. 7, 1711, son of Maas Ryckse van Vranken and Anatie Winne. Anna (Truax) van Vranken died Jan. 4, 1755.

Children: 10 (van Vranken), 1 son and 9 daughters:-

277. i. Annatie,<sup>6</sup> bapt. May 31, 1739.





278. ii. Christina,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Feb. 15, 1741.  
 279. iii. Hillegonda,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Dec. 15, 1742.  
 280. iv. Maria,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Oct. 7, 1744.  
 281. v. Jannetie,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Nov. 16, 1746.  
 282. vi. Jannetie,<sup>6</sup> bapt. July 10, 1748. (m. Barent Mynderseon)  
 (Guilderland Records. T.T.H.)  
 283. vii. Margarleta,<sup>6</sup> twin of Jannetie, bapt. July 10, 1748.  
 284. viii. Maritie,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Nov. 4, 1750; mar. Isaac Rosa (Roos)  
 in Albany, Nov. 22, 1763, and had six children.  
 285. ix. Maas,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Nov. 12, 1752; mar. Feb. (1781. T.T.H.)  
 Geertruy Vedder. He was an active officer in the  
 Revolution, and died March 3, 1816. They had two  
 children.  
 286. x. Elisabeth,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Dec. 26, 1754.

223. JOHANNIS<sup>5</sup> TRUAX, born 1718; mar. at Schenectady, Oct. 28, 1743,  
 Alida Nak (Nack), dau. of Matthys Nak of Albany. (Widow Alida m. Pieter  
 Fonda in 1757. T.T.H.)

Children: 3 (Truax), daughters:-

287. i. Agnietje,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Nov. 1, 1744.  
 288. ii. Kerstina,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Nov. 9, 1746, at New York. (m. John  
 Collins. d. 4-10-1786. T.T.H.)  
 289. iii. Jenneke,<sup>6</sup> twin to Kerstina, bapt. Nov. 9, 1746, at New  
 York. mar. Arent S. Vedder. (Error, he m. 287. T.T.H.)  
 12-10-1753

224. JELLIS<sup>5</sup> (GILLIS) TRUAX, born 1719; mar. first at Schenectady,  
 Oct. 27, 1744, Dorothy Vrooman, bapt. Oct. 3, 1714; at Albany, dau.  
 of Wouter Vrooman (son of Adam) and Marytie, dau. of Isaac  
 Casparse Hallenbeck; mar. second Feb. 26, 174809; Sarah<sup>4</sup> Truax  
 (No. 71 of this record). (His own aunt. Should it not be 288? T.T.H.)

Children: 4 (Truax), 3 sons and 1 daughter:-

290. i. Wouter Vrooman,<sup>6</sup> born Dec. 18, 1745; bapt. Dec. 29, 1745.  
 By second marriage:-  
 291. ii. Abraham,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Oct. 15, 1749.  
 292. iii. Isaac,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Oct. 20, 1751.  
 293. iv. Dorethea,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Sept. 3, 1754.

225. PHILIP<sup>5</sup> TRUAX, born 1720; mar. at Schenectady, Nov. 29, 1747,  
 Engeltje Farley (Fairley) born May 25, 1726, bapt. at Schenectady  
 June 19, 1726, daughter of Johannes Fairley and Matje, day. of  
 Jan Pieterse Mebie.

Children: 2 (Truax), sons:-

294. i. Abraham P.,<sup>6</sup> bapt. April 28, 1753, at Schenectady.  
 295. ii. Johannes Philip,<sup>6</sup> bapt. July 27, 1755, at Schenectady.  
 (b. 7-25-1755. T.T.H.)





THE HOUSE OF TRUAX  
Descendants of Philippe du Trieux, 1586-1653.

Edited by Howard S. F. Randolph from a manuscript by T. de T. Truax in the possession of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LVIII, p.81 of the Record)

226. ANDRIES<sup>5</sup> TRUAX, born 1722; mar. first at Schenectady, Feb. 4, 1775 Elizabeth van Vranken, born July 5, 1736; bapt. Sept. 24, 1736; daughter of Ryckert van Vranken (son of Ryckse) and Maria, dau. of Dirk Bratt; died Dec. 15, 1777. Andries Truax mar. second Sept. 20, 1778, Susanna de Graaf, born May 8, 1737, dau. of Daniel de Graaf (son of Jesse) and Gezina, daughter of Simon Swits; she died March 25, 1807, and is interred in the Vale Cemetery, Schenectady. He died Oct. 11, 1804, and is also interred in the Vale Cemetery.

Andries Truax was a private in the 2d Regiment Albany County Militia, and was commissioned Ensign Oct. 9, 1775, in the 4th Regiment of the 2d Rensselaerswyck Battalion, commanded by William van Rensselaer.

Children:- 2 (Truax), sons:-

By first marriage:-

296. i. Abraham,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Sept. 24, 1758; died in infancy.  
(Probably other children.)(T.T.H.)

By second marriage:-

297. ii. Abraham A.,<sup>6</sup> born June 29, 1779; bapt. July 4, 1779.

227. CHRISTIAAN<sup>5</sup> TRUAX, born 1724; mar. about 1770, Catrion Bel (Bell probably a sister of John Bell of Remsenbos. (Acc. to descendants he was a member of the 3d. Regt. Albany Co. Militia.)(T.T.H.)

Children: 2 (Truax), sons:-

298. i. Philip,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Nov. 6, 1771.  
299. ii. Isaac,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Jan. 7, 1781. (Acc. to Oakland Co. Mich. records he was born Dec. 1, 1784 in Albany Co. N.Y.)(T.T.H.)  
died March 11, 1773

228. ELISABETH<sup>5</sup> TRUAX, born 1725; mar. at Schenectady, Nov. 1, 1747, Caleb Beck, born May 24, 1714, son of Capt. Caleb Beck and Anna (Harley) McI. He died Dec. 9, 1787, and she died May 5, 1797.

Children: 8 (Beck), 3 sons and 5 daughters:-

300. i. Anna<sup>6</sup> (Annatjo), bapt. Oct. 6, 1748; mar. about 1773, as his second wife, Pieter van Gyseling, born Jan. 22, 1745; son of Myndert Gyseling and Suster Viele. His first wife was Maria, dau. of Reyer Schermerhorn. He died Nov. 30, 1824, and she died Nov. 22, 1827. They had five children bapt. at Schenectady.

301. ii. Abraham,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Dec. 15, 1751.

302. iii. Christina,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Sept. 2, 1754.

303. iv. Caleb,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Feb. 27, 1757; died in infancy.

304. v. Caleb,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Oct. 22, 1758; mar. Aug. 26, 1790. Cathrine Theresa Romeyn, born June 5, 1768, dau. of Rev. Dirk Romeyn of New Barbados, N.J. She died Aug. 28, 1853, and he died in Oct. 1798. They had five children.

305. vi. Engeltie,<sup>6</sup> bapt. April 5, 1761; mar. Andries van Petten, bapt. March 5, 1754, son of Nicolass van Petten (son of Andries) and Susanna, dau. of Harmanus Vedder. She died July 13, 1817. They had seven children.





306. vii. Maria,<sup>6</sup> bapt. April 13, 1764.  
307. viii. Elisabeth,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Jan. 27, 1771.

Page 112.

(April 1927)

232. CATLINA<sup>5</sup> TRUAX, born 1731; mar. at Schenectady, Feb. 1, 1754, Claas de Graaf, bapt. Jan. 7, 1727, son of Arnold de Graaf and Ariantje vander Volgen. According to the manuscript he was the widower of Lea Gonzalus, though it quotes the Schenectady register as stating he was a "Y.M." (young man, i.e. not married).  
Children: 11 (de Graaf), 5 sons and 6 daughters:-  
308. i. Elisabeth,<sup>6</sup> born June 26, 1754; died July 29, 1735.  
309. ii. Elisabeth,<sup>6</sup> born Dec. 22, 1755; mar. about 1779-80 Jacob Ten Eyck, son of Tobias Ten Eyck and Rachel de Peyster. They had six children.  
310. iii. Arnout,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Oct. 30, 1757.  
311. iv. Abraham,<sup>6</sup> born April 28, 1759; mar. Christina La Grange and had: i. Eyda, born Oct. 16, 1790; ii. Sarah, born Jan. 28, 1793; iii. John, born Jan. 22, 1809.  
312. v. Jannetje,<sup>6</sup> born Dec. 7, 1760.  
313. vi. Johannes,<sup>6</sup> born April 16, 1762; mar. Feb. 3, 1793, Catharina Vedder, of Rosendal, daughter of Corset (Seth) Vedder and Neeltje Birch. They had a son: i. Seth Vedder, born Nov. 8, 1795.  
314. vii. Christina,<sup>6</sup> born Oct. 22, 1763; mar. Dec. 8, 1785, Louren Myndertse, son of Reiner Myndertse and Catharina vander Volgen. They had two children; i. Margarista, born Aug. 1786; and ii. Catalyntje, born Sept. 13, 1789.  
315. viii. Maria,<sup>6</sup> born April 5, 1765.  
316. ix. Neeltje,<sup>6</sup> born Aug. 9, 1768.  
317. x. Nicolaas,<sup>6</sup> born April 15, 1770.  
318. xi. Andries,<sup>6</sup> bapt. May 31, 1772.
234. MARITJE<sup>5</sup> TRUAX, bapt. 1720; at Schenectady Nov. 19, 1743, Jan Baptist van Eps, bapt. at Albany Sept. 27, 1713, son of Jan Baptist van Eps and Helena, daughter of Johannes Sanderse Glen. Jan Baptist van Eps was a noted Indian trader. He was taken prisoner on Lake Erie by the Ottawa Indians in 1763, and later escaped and made his way to Detroit, Michigan.  
Children: 7 (van Eps), 3 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Schenectady:-  
319. i. Helena,<sup>6</sup> born Dec. 26, 1744; mar. at Schenectady, July 28, 1765, Arent van Petten, son of Nicholas van Petten and Ariantje Brat. They had six children born in Schenectady.  
320. ii. Catlina,<sup>6</sup> born, May 13, 1750; mar. at Albany, Dec. 10, 1774, Eldert Tymensen, son of Bastiaan Tymensen and Mayke Ouderkerk. They had six children, bapt at Schenectady.  
321. iii. Jan,<sup>6</sup> born June 2, 1752; bapt. June 17, 1752; died Oct. 28, 1821; mar. first Nov. 30, 1791, Anna Barnes(?) widow of Daniel Egan, by whom he had one daughter, Anna Maria, born Feb. 2, 1794; mar. second Debora Brower, by whom he also had a daughter, Nancy Margaret, born Oct. 4, 1805, died Sept. 23, 1826.  
322. iv. Sara,<sup>6</sup> born Nov. 3, 1754.





323. v. Isaac,<sup>6</sup> born July 10, 1757; died in infancy.  
 324. vi. Isaac,<sup>6</sup> born Sept. 9, 1759.  
 325. vii. Anna,<sup>6</sup> born Sept. 20, 1761; mar. Capt. Hendrick Ten Eyck, son of Tobias Ten Eyck and Rachel de Peyster, and had two children: i. Tobias, bapt. July 18, 1784; and ii. Maria, born April 11, 1787. *Anna d. 11-22-1820*

235. PETER<sup>5</sup> TRUAX, born 1723; (5-27-1725) (T.T.H.) mar. at Schenectady, Feb. 26, 1748, Jacoba van Santvoord, born at Staten Island, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1729, dau. of Domine Cornelius van Santvoord (of Leyden, Holland) and Anna Staats. She died

Page 113.

(April, 1927)

March 24, 1794, and he died Aug. 29, 1797. Simms speaks of him as "Capt. Peter Truax" (see No. 66 of this record) (H.S.F.R.)

Children: 10 (Truax) 2 sons and 8 daughters:-

326. i. Catlina,<sup>6</sup> bapt. July 2, 1749; died young.  
 327. ii. Cornelius,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Feb. 17, 1751; died in infancy.  
 \* 328. iii. Catalina,<sup>6</sup> bapt. April 5, 1752.  
 329. iv. Nancy,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Sept. 3, 1754.  
 330. v. Sophia,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Dec. 25, 1756; died young.  
 \* 331. vi. Sophia,<sup>6</sup> born June 28, 1759; bapt. July 1, 1759.  
 332. vii. Maria,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Nov. 22, 1761.  
 333. viii. Sarah,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Sept. 18, 1764; mar. Jan. 8, 1786, Jacobus van Vorst, son of Johannes van Vorst and Hanna Marselis.  
 † 334. ix. Willemptje,<sup>6</sup> bapt. March 1, 1767.  
 † 335. x. Isaac Peter,<sup>6</sup> bapt. May 5, 1771.

236. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> TRUAX, bapt. 1726; mar. at Schenectady, April 25, 1755, Susanna Roseboom, daughter of Hendrick Myndertse Roseboom. She died July 7, 1819, and is buried in the Vale Cemetery, Schenectady. (He d. 7-7-1813 aged 80 yr. 23 days.) (T.T.H.)

Children: 8 (Truax), 7 sons and 1 daughter; all bapt at Schenectady:-

336. i. Hendrik,<sup>6</sup> bapt. April 4, 1756; died in infancy.  
 337. ii. Hendrik,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Oct. 23, 1757; died in infancy.  
 \* 338. iii. Isaac,<sup>6</sup> bapt. May 3, 1759.  
 \* 339. iv. Hendrick,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Oct. 4, 1761.  
 340. v. Pieter,<sup>6</sup> Dec. 23, 1764; died in infancy.  
 341. vi. Pieter,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Dec. 25, 1766.  
 342. vii. Cathalyne,<sup>6</sup> born Nov. 9, 1770; bapt. Nov. 14, 1770.  
 343. viii. Cornelis,<sup>6</sup> born and bapt. April 9, 1773; died June 18, 1855 (at Albany.T.T.H.)

237. PHILIP A.<sup>5</sup> TRUAX, born about 1731; the manuscript states that he mar. Oct. 1, 1796, Alida de Graaf, bapt. Mar. 22, 1778, dau. of Johannes de Graaf and Eva van Driessen. This would make Philip about 65 years old at his marriage. (Not this Philip. He died in Wilmington, Del. acc. to Stilwell. Philip 455 m. Alida de Graaf.) (T.T.H.)

Children: 7 (Truax), 3 sons and 4 daughters:-

344. i. Abraham,<sup>6</sup> born June 26, 1797.  
 345. ii. Eva,<sup>6</sup> born March 9, 1799; mar. Josiah Haskins.  
 346. iii. Johannes de Graaf,<sup>6</sup> born March 30, 1805.  
 347. iv. Mary Ann,<sup>6</sup> born March 8, 1808; mar. Robert Miller.  
 348. v. Catalina,<sup>6</sup> born Sept. 18, 1810; mar. Henry Playford.  
 349. vi. Alida,<sup>6</sup> born April 13, 1813.  
 350. vii. Cornelius,<sup>6</sup>





243. ISAAC J.<sup>5</sup> TRUAX, born 1726; mar. at Albany, June 16, 1750, Maria Wyngaard, daughter of Johannes Wyngaard. He lived seven miles south of Schenectady in what was then familiarly known as the "Old Red Tavern" or the "Half way House" located on the old "Albany Road." Family tradition speaks of him as a very eccentric person; austere and commanding, but not overbearing. Somewhat fastidious and gaudy in dress, in that the buttons on his clothing were of silver coins. Yet he was accounted a jolly good tavern-keeper and a genial friend. He served in the 3d Regiment of the Albany County Militia during the Revolution. In 1866 his tombstone and his wife's were standing in the private burial plot at the "Half-way House." She died May 10, 1802, aged 72 years, 7 months and 13 days, and he died April 17, 1808. (He m. Jan. 21, 1769, Christina Pellegrer.) (T.T.H.)

Children: 13 (Truax), 8 sons and 5 daughters:-

- 351. i. Jacob,<sup>6</sup> born April 16, 1751; bapt. April 20, 1751. His will (Liber. A, p.265, Schenectady) is dated Dec. 31, 1814, and was probated May 10, 1816. He mentions his brothers and sisters only.
- + 352. ii. Johannes Wyngaard,<sup>6</sup> born Oct. 7, 1752; bapt. Nov. 10, 1752, at Schenectady.
- + 353. iii. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> born Oct. 28, 1754; bapt. Nov. 3, 1754, at Schenectady.
- 354. iv. Peter,<sup>6</sup> and
- 355. v. Isaac,<sup>6</sup> twins, born and bapt at Schenectady, Dec. 28, 1756, and both died in infancy.
- + 356. vi. Isaac,<sup>6</sup> born Oct. 26, 1759; bapt. Dec. 9, 1759, at Schenectady.
- + 357. vii. Petrus,<sup>6</sup> born March 19, 1762; bapt. April 18, 1762, at Albany.
- + 358. viii. Abraham,<sup>6</sup> bapt. July 1, 1764, at Schenectady.
- + 359. ix. Maria,<sup>6</sup> (Polly), born Oct. 8, 1766; bapt. Nov. 2, 1766, at Albany.
- + 360. x. Catalyntje,<sup>6</sup> born Nov. 4, 1768; bapt. Nov. 27, 1768, at Schenectady.
- + 361. xi. Machtelt,<sup>6</sup> bapt. April 26, 1771, ) (Children of  
at Schenectady. ) Christina
- 362. xii. Lena.<sup>6</sup> ) Pellegrer. T.T.H.)
- 363. xiii. David.<sup>6</sup> )

244. GILLIS<sup>5</sup> TRUAX, born 1727; mar. first at Schenectady, Jan. 29, 1754, Ariaantje Jansen; mar. second Engeltje Evertson. (m. 3d. Nancy McKinney.) (T.T.H.)

Children: 2 (Truax), sons:-

By first marriage:-

- 364. i. Jacob,<sup>6</sup> bapt. June 26, 1755, at Albany; probably died young. (Evert, b. 7-25-1756. John, bapt. 11-17-1758, at Albany. also Nancy who m. Harriman) (T.T.H.)

By second marriage:-

- 365. ii. Jacob,<sup>6</sup> bapt. May 3, 1761, at Schenectady; mar. March 31, 1789, Martha Oliver, born July 4, 1769; bapt. Sept. 6, 1769, dau. of John Oliver and Clara Sybert. (also Elias, 392 probably, according to descendants) (T.T.H.)

(By 3d. mar. Andries b. Nov. 2, 1775. See #395, 565b, 365a) (T.T.H.)

Andries b. 11-2-1775; m. 1798; d. 1800; bur. 1800; Schenectady, N.Y.





245. MARIA<sup>5</sup> TRUAX, born 1729; mar. at Schenectady, May 13, 1747-8, Emanuel Adams of Dublin.  
 Children: 4 (Adams), sons, bapt. at Schenectady:-  
 366. i. John,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Oct. 20, 1748.  
 367. ii. Jacob,<sup>6</sup> bapt. April 15, 1750.  
 368. iii. Emanuel,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Aug. 9, 1752. **2117864**
246. CHRISTIAN DE LA CRANGE<sup>5</sup> TRUAX, born 1731; mar. at Schenectady, July 18, 1761, Elizabeth Quackenbos, dau. of Isaac Quackenbos and Rebecca de Groot.  
 Children: 2 (Truax), sons:-  
 369. i. Abraham C.,<sup>6</sup> bapt. July 15, 1764; mar. Feb. 21, 1786, at Schenectady, Maria Ouderkirk, born Nov. 3, 1760, dau. of Pieter Ouderkirk and Machtelt Heemstraat. No record of issue found. One of the windows in the Reformed Church at Schenectady is a memorial to Abraham and Maria Truax.  
 + 370. ii. Jacob,<sup>6</sup> bapt. July 5, 1766.  
 (Elias, see Guilderland Records) (T.T.H.)  
 (See Guilderland Records for children) (T.T.H.)
247. WILLEM<sup>5</sup> TRUAX, born 1732; mar. at Schoharie,<sup>NY</sup> April 17, 1758, (1760, Annatje)(T.T.H.) Elizabeth Zeybel.  
 Children: 10 (Truax), 2 sons and 8 daughters:-  
 + 371. i. Jacob W.,<sup>6</sup> born 1761.  
 372. ii. John,<sup>6</sup> born 1763; mar. at Schoharie, March 2, 1789, Gertruid Hainen. (A son, Peter b. Jan. 7, 1806 acc. to Berne Records) (T.T.H.)  
 (See Guilderland Records for children)(T.T.H.)  
 373. iii. Eva,<sup>6</sup> born April 15, 1765; mar. ---van Schaick.  
 (Probably dau. of 243 instead)(T.T.H.) In the Schenectady Evening Star for May 12, 1873, appeared the following:-

Page 115.

(April 1927)

### " A CENTARIAN".

There is a lady residing near New London, Oneida Co., N. Y. who has reached an extraordinary ripe age. The lady alluded to is Mrs. Eva van Schoycke, and was born in Albany on the 15th day of April, 1765, and was therefore 108 years old last month. Her maiden name was Trueax. Her father kept an inn near Albany, where she lived until her marriage with Mr. van Schoycke, which event occurred in her twelfth year, 1777, the second year of the American Revolution. The young couple settled in Schenectady, subsequently removing to or near New London. Fifteen children were born to them, one within the first year of their marriage, the others from three to fifty years after. Upon the death of her husband, which occurred many years ago she carried on the farm with the help of her children, until she reached nearly her one hundredth year, when she acknowledged that she was not quite so young as she once was.

She has since found a home with her son Elias, near New London, where she receives the best care that a grateful son and well-to-do farmer can bestow upon his aged mother.

She remembers seeing Washington and Genl. Lafayette and staff who once dined at her house. Her memory has now failed her, and she is nearly helpless. The history of the whole region round about Oneida lake and wood creek is closely identified with that of the van Schoycke family, and her life has been eventful, full of dangers and hardships."

140753

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100



374. iv. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> born 1767; mar. Oct. 27, 1783, Hendrick Ervent.  
 375. v. Anna,<sup>6</sup> born 1769; mar. Aug. 7, 1791, Peter Zee, son of Yost Zee.  
 376. vi. Maria,<sup>6</sup> born 1771.  
 + 377. vii. Margaret,<sup>6</sup> born 1773.  
 378. viii. Catherine,<sup>6</sup> born 1775. (Probably m. Michael Swart acc. to Berne Records)(T.T.H.)  
 379. ix. Barbara,<sup>6</sup> born 1777.  
 380. x. Angeline,<sup>6</sup> born Sept. 18, 1779. (Probably m. Geo. Leib. See Berne Records)(T.T.H.)

248  
249

JACOB<sup>5</sup> TRUAX, born 1737; mar. (at 1st. Ref. Church of Fonda, Mar. 5-1775)(T.T.H.) Catherine Dochstader. He was a private in Col. Jacob Lansing's Regiment during the Revolution. (Killed by Indians on Lake Erie acc. to Davis A. Truax.)(T.T.H.)

Children: 4 (Truax), 3 sons and 2 daughters, born at Albany.

- + 381. i. Jacob,<sup>6</sup> born Jan. 8, 1780.  
 382. ii. Caty,<sup>6</sup> born July 23, 1783; bapt. July 23, 1783. (m. Gerrit Van Ness) (T.T.H.)  
 383. iii. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> born Dec. 16, 1785; bapt. next day. (m. Peter Wm Beyer acc. to Guilderland Records.)(T.T.H.)  
 384. iv. John,<sup>6</sup> born Dec. 28, 1790.

250. ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup> (J) TRUAX, born 1737; mar. at Schenectady, March 27, 1761. Elizabeth van Antwerp, bapt. May 3, 1741, dau. of Harmanus van Antwerp (son of John)(H.S.F.R.) and Neeltje, dau. of Arent Danielse van Antwerp. Abraham Truax was a private in the 2d Regiment, Albany County Militia; (Moved to Province of Quebec, 1795. Thought to be buried in Dunham, Province of Quebec, Anglican Cemetery. Gravestone obliterated.)(A.L.T.)

Children: 7 (Truax), 4 sons and 3 daughters, bapt. at Schenectady.

- + 385. i. Harmanus,<sup>6</sup> Bapt. Aug. 19, 1764. (born 7-19-1761)(T.T.H.)  
 + 386. ii. Isaac,<sup>6</sup> bapt. May 14, 1766. (born Dec. 1-1766; died Apr. 9, 1850. Interred Anglican Churchyard, Dunham, Province, Quebec.)(T.T.H.)  
 + 387. iii. Neeltje,<sup>6</sup> bapt. May 14, 1769. (daughter) (T.T.H.)  
 + 388. iv. Johannes,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Sept. 13, 1772.  
 + 389. v. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Jan. 29, 1775. (m. Johannes Marsellis.)(A.L.T.)  
 390. vi. Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Sept. 21, 1777.  
 391. vii. Abraham,<sup>6</sup> bapt. June 16, 1782. (385 a. Jacob b. 4-10-1762) (T.T.H.)

251. ANDRIES BRATT<sup>5</sup> TRUAX, born 1739; mar. first at Schenectady, Sophia Truax (No. 239 of this record) (H.S.F.R.); mar. second, Catalyntje Wyngaard, dau. of Johannes Wyngaard.

Children: 5 (Truax), 3 sons and 2 daughters.

(Believe this family lived at Guilderland) (T.T.H.)

By first marriage:-

- + 392. i. Elias,<sup>6</sup> (Gillis), born July 4, 1772, in Albany. (Probably son of 244) (T.T.H.)





By second marriage:-

393. ii. Jacob,<sup>6</sup> bapt. Sept. 27, 1772 (last figure of record illegible) (H.S.F.R.)
394. iii. Maria,<sup>6</sup> born 1774-5. The manuscript states that she mar. Abraham Truax, but does not identify him. #354
- + 395. iv. Andries,<sup>6</sup> bapt. July 20, 1777. (Probably this Andries m. Lena Freligh. See #244) (T.T.H.)
396. v. Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> born March 4, 1780; bapt. April 16, 1780. (m. Jacob Post?) (T.T.H.)

253. BENJAMIN TRUAX, born about 1742-3; (1731 acc. to headstone)(T.T.H.)  
mar. Bethenia-----?

Child: 1 (Truax), son:-

- + 397. i. Samuel B. born March 1, 1764 (from Family Bible in the possession of Mrs. Jane Parker, Casey, Ill. in 1907)  
( Benjamin 417. Also Rebecca? T.T.H.)

254. CORNELIS TRUAX mar. Alatje (Alida) Luister of Middletown, N.J.  
(Evidently m. 2nd-----Cox who was mother of the last 4 children(T.T.H.)

Children: 6 (Truax), 3 sons and 3 daughters:-

398. i. Sara (?) There was a Sara Treux of Middletown, N.J. who mar. June 30, 1766, Abraham Brouwer, according to the records of the Dutch Reformed Church at New York City
399. ii. Jacomyntje, bapt. at Middletown, Monmouth Co., N.J., May 18, 1765.
- no 400. iii. James; mar. Ann Ogborne. No issue. 11-2-1844.
- no 401. iv. Rebecca; mar. at Monmouth Co., N.J. Jan. 18, 1798, Thomas Newell. b. 3-13-1770
- no 402. v. John, bapt. Oct.(3), 1773. (m. Alethea Snyder. See #388) (T.T.H.)
- + 403. vi. David (?) (ms. says died Feb. 11-1855, aged 99 yrs. 11 mo 22 days making birth, Feb. 20, 1755.) (T.T.H.)  
(In Washington Co., Pa. in 1790) (T.T.H.)

255. ELIZABETH TRUAX; mar. Hugh Newell who was born(Apr.)(T.T.H.) 22, (1743) (T.T.H.) (Co. Down, Ireland) (T.T.H.) and died in Sept. 1816. (dau. of Samuel Truax of Freehold, N. J., and b. 1738. She d. 7-24-1834) (T.T.H.) (Hugh Newell d. Freehold 9-28-1816. Son of Robt. & Ellen Newell)(T.T.H.)

Child: 1 (Newell), son:-

404. i. James, mar. Elisa Dessausure Hawkinson, born at Freehold, N. J., dau. of James Hawkinson and Sarah Dunham. They had four children: i. Azariah Dunham, b. Oct. 20, 1815, at Freehold, N.J.; ii. William Augustus, b. Sept. 5, 1817, at Franklin, Ohio; iii. John W., b. 1819 (d. 1896)(T.T.H.) at Franklin, Ohio; iv. William Dunham.  
(James Newell b. 3-13-1788; d. 9-6-1860) (T.T.H.)  
( A Wm. Newell had daughter Belle A. who d. date unknown.  
John W. Newell above m. Martha Crane Earl. b. 11-24-1829. dau. of James Earl and Esther Sayre Hunt. m. 2-28-1849.  
Children: Mary, James, Carolyn, Azariah, Augusta, Walter, Edward. Miss Carolyn Newell lives at 537 W. 121st. St., N. Y. City) (T.T.H.)

256. WILLIAM TRUAX, born 1754; mar. Mary Goodenough, born April 21, 1756, dau. of Samuel and (Catherine) (T.T.H.) Goodenough. She died at Tin Ton Falls, N.J., Oct. 18, 1822. (He d. 4-27-1823) (T.T.H.)





Children: 8 (Truax), 5 sons and 3 daughters:-

- ‡ 405. i. Joseph, born March 10; 1787 (at Tin-Ton Falls)  
(T.T.H.) (m. Martha Malotte ? See New Jersey vol.  
for children and descendants) (T.T.H.)
406. ii. William, born 1790.
- ‡ 407. iii. Asher Reuben, born 1792.
408. iv. John. (d. Nov. 27, 1819 age 24 yrs. 8 mo. 25 days) T.T.H.
409. v. Mary. (m. --- Vandusen. See New Jersey vol.) (T.T.H.)
410. vi. Vandusen. (?) (T.T.H.)
411. vii. Catherine. (unmarried) (T.T.H.)
412. viii. Ann Williams. (m. James Williams near Tin Ton Falls.  
No children) (T.T.H.)  
( Sarah (Sally) Rachel, See New Jersey vol. Helnora, d.  
Feb. 6, 1807, age 13 yrs.) (T.T.H.)

257. JOHN TRUAX, born about 1756; (Mar. 23, 1762 acc. Dr. Stilwell.  
T.T.H.) mar. first, Catherine Goodenough (June 22, 1786); mar. second  
Mary Sutton (Jan. 8, 1803) T.T.H. b. 10-23-1762 d. 1-22-1886  
Children: 3 (Truax), 2 sons and 1 daughter:-
- ‡ 413. i. Elias, born July 5, 1783, at Shrewsbury, N. J.
414. ii. Betsey; mar. Eli Williams.
- By second marriage:-
415. iii. Goodenough. (b. 4-6-1811. m. Amy ---, d. 1-22-1886,  
aged 69. T.T.H.)

Page 267.

(April, 1927)

#### THE HOUSE OF TRUAX

Descendants of Philippe du Trioux, 1586-1653.

Edited by Howard S. F. Randolph from a manuscript by T. de T.  
Truax in the possession of The New York Genealogical and Biographical  
Society.

(Continued from Vol. LVIII, p. 116 of the Record)

#### SIXTH GENERATION

268. ABRAHAM I.<sup>6</sup> TRUAX, born 1742; an Ensign in Col. Abn.  
Wemple's Regiment during the Revolution, and in pursuance of a law  
passed on the 27th day of April, 1784, entitled "An Act for the  
Settlement of the pay of the Levies and Militia for services in the  
late war, and for other purposes therein mentioned, bearing interest  
at five cents per Annum," he received, August 29, 1779, 4.11.3

\* We are now beginning the sixth generation in the study of this  
family, and it has become increasingly evident that it will be  
impossible from this point on to verify many of the statements in  
Mr. Truax's manuscript. He evidently had a large correspondence with  
members of the family, and from their letters and private records  
undoubtedly culled many of the items incorporated in the manuscript.  
These of course cannot be verified, but we consider the information  
too valuable not to continue publishing the manuscript. Much of the  
following can be confirmed in Pearson's First Settlers of Schenect-  
ady. We would appreciate any comments or corrections from our  
readers.

One such comment has already been received, from Mr. Allen Lincoln  
Truax, of Crosby, North Dakota, and we are indebted to him for it.





We quote from his letters dated January 26th, January 31st, and February 5th, 1927; "I think that T de T. Truax was in error in identifying Jacob<sup>4</sup> Truax (No. 75) of your record with the one who was murdered. Salter states in Huguenot Settlers and Land Owners in Monmouth Co., N. J. (p.32, Vol. XX of the Record), that Jacob Truax, who would be Jacob Truax (No. 12) of your record bought land in Monmouth Co., New Jersey, in 1676, was constable in 1678, and that his name appears frequently in the land and court records of Monmouth Co. As this Jacob Truax must have been the son of Jacob<sup>3</sup> it would seem that (since he was not born until 1683) he must have been born in Monmouth Co., N.J. It would therefore seem improbable that he would emigrate up the Hudson and be living in Schoharie Co., N. Y., at the time of the murder. The line of Jacob<sup>3</sup> as far as I know, remained either in Monmouth Co., New Jersey, or emigrated westward into Pennsylvania." "From what I gather from Rockwell (The Catskill Mountains, N.Y., 1871) my guess would be that Johannes<sup>4</sup> Truax (No. 69 of your record) was the victim. In the first place Rockwell describes him as a "hired man" or farm laborer, looking after Vrooman's place for the winter, and assisted by the negro, Motor and Motor's wife. This would imply that Truax was a single man. There is no record that Johannes<sup>4</sup> Truax was ever married or if so he left no issue. He was baptized at Albany, Dec. 16th, 1696, so could easily have been in Schoharie Co. in the early 18th century. While all this is mere conjecture it would appear to me more reasonable than T. de T. Truax's assumption that it was Jacob<sup>4</sup> Truax (No. 75 of your record)." "Isaac<sup>5</sup> Truax (No. 221 of your record) evidently settled in Schoharie for the family bible referred to under that head in your article gives the birthplace of Johannes<sup>6</sup> Truax (No. 273), who was a Revolutionary soldier, as Schoharie County. Salter's statement that Jacob<sup>3</sup> Truax (No.12) settled in Monmouth Co., New Jersey, in 1676, seems to have been a stumbling block in the fact that his children subsequent to that date were all baptized at New York. It would be possible, however, that they were taken there for that purpose."

We agree with Mr. Truax that there seems to be no reason for thinking that Jacob<sup>4</sup> Truax (No. 75) of this record) was the man who was murdered in Schoharie County about 1727 or 1728, and think his suggestion that the murdered Truax might have been Johannes<sup>4</sup> Truax (No. 69 of this record) well worth further investigation. (H.S.F.R.)

Page 268, No. 266 continued

(July, 1927)

and on December, 1, 1779, 12.14.9. He married first, April 28, 1770, at Schenectady, Sarah Vedder, baptized at Schenectady, Nov. 17, 1751, a daughter of Alexander (son of Albert) Vedder and Maris, daughter of Claas van der Bogart. The manuscript gives the following reference "Marriage Bonds," Vol. XVI, page 85. "Abraham I. Truax and Sarah Vedder obtained their marriage License on the 10th day of April, 1770; in the 10th year of the reign of his Majesty. Bondsman Abraham Blood and Jeremiah Reincl bound in the sum of five hundred pounds against any lawful let or Impediment to hinder their being joined in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony and afterward living together as man and wife. Sealed and delivered in presence of John Rowler." And also the following from the Schenectady Dutch Church records "Cetrouwt op License, April 28, 1770, Abraham Truex met Sarah Vedder."

Abraham I.<sup>6</sup> Truax married second at Schenectady, January 6, 1785, Annatje Peek, widow of Johannes de Graff. She was baptized Dec. 13, 1747, a daughter of Harmanus Peek (son of Johannes, No. 101 of this record) and







Sarah, daughter of Jesse de Graff. The following inscriptions were copied from tombstones in 1874, then standing in the old Dutch burial ground, located on Green Street, Schenectady:-

"Abm: I Truax

died June 27th 1833

aged 91 years."

"Annatje de Graff

wife of Abm: I. Truax

died Oct. 2d 1834

aged 87 years."

The will of Abraham Truax, recorded in Book C, p. 281, Surrogate's Office, Schenectady, N. Y., was dated Sept. 26, 1830, and was proved Nov. 29, 1833. In it he states that he of the town of Glenville, Schenectady Co., mentions his wife Anna; dau. Sarah, wife of Cornelius Conde, and their children John C. Conde and Abraham Conde; dau. Angelica, wife of Samuel Hayes; deceased dau. Margaret Swart and her children Thomas, Isaac, Sarah, Margaret, Maria and Elizabeth Swart.

Children: 8 (Truax), 5 sons and 3 daughters, all bapt. at Schenectady:-

By his first wife, Sarah Vedder:-

416. i. Isaac, <sup>7</sup> bapt. Oct. 6, 1771. No further record.

\* 417. ii. Benjamin, <sup>7</sup> born April 24, 1772. (Did not go to Bedford Co. Pa.) (No record.) (A.L.T.)

418. iii. Samuel, <sup>7</sup> born in 1773. No further record.

\* 419. iv. Margarita, <sup>7</sup> bapt. June 5, 1774.

420. v. Stilwell, <sup>7</sup> born in 1776. No further record.

By his second wife, Annatje (Peek) de Graff:-

\* 421. vi. Sarah, <sup>7</sup> born April 3, 1787; bapt. May 6, 1787.

422. vii. Engeltje <sup>7</sup> (Angelica) born Dec. 27, 1789; bapt. Feb. 12, 1790; married Samuel Hayes.

(See Glenville Baptisms for children) (T.T.H.)

423. viii. Johannes, <sup>7</sup> born Aug. 10, 1793; bapt. Oct. 6, 1793.

No further record.

(Theodore de T. Truax evidently erred in sending Benjamin Truax 417 to Bedford County, Pennsylvania to found a new line. It was not Benjamin Truax 417 who married Ezediah Palmer of Bedford County, Pennsylvania, but Benjamin Truax, Jr. of Bedford Co., son of Benjamin Truax, Sr. 253 and Bethenia-----? Theodore de T. Truax did very little work on the Pennsylvania-Truax lines and this mistake renders what he did erroneous. It is also extremely doubtful that Benjamin 417, Samuel 418, and Stilwell 420 were children of Abraham I. Truax 268. These are not Mohawk Valley names but belong to Pennsylvania. The true lines will be given in Thura Truax Hires' forthcoming work, now (1952) in process of completion. See under p. 17 of the Jan. 1928 number, also Nos. 76, 397, 405 and other New Jersey-Pa. descendants. Allan L. Truax.)

271. CHRISTINA<sup>6</sup> TRUAX, born 1745; married Robert Moyston about 1770. He was born May 4, 1745; died Aug. 2, 1798, aged 53 years and 3 months. She died Oct. 2, 1804, aged 58 years, 8 months and 1 day.

Child: 1 (Moyston) son:-

424. 1. John Hugen, <sup>7</sup> born Aug. 24, 1772, at Schenectady; married 1st, Nov. 11, 1792, Nancy Vedder, born Sept. 2, 1775; died May 2, 1795, dau. of Albert Vedder and Neeltje Bancker; married 2d, Hanna Searing, about 1797; married 3d, March 25, 1799, Ann Lytle; died Dec. 23, 1844. Had children by all three marriages.

Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.

Handwritten text in the upper middle section of the page.

Handwritten text in the middle section of the page.

Handwritten text in the lower middle section of the page.

Handwritten text in the lower section of the page.

Handwritten text at the bottom of the page, possibly a signature or footer.



CHARLES EDGAR HIRES b. Broadbent Falls Vt. 3 Aug 1911 mar.  
Phila. Pa. 10 Nov. 1933 to MARY WARDEN BACON dau. HOWARD BURKE  
BACON & SUSAN ADAMS (VIGGSCHER) BACON b. Waukegan Ill 27 Aug 1912.

1. SUSAN ADAMS HIRES b. Phila. Pa. 21 Aug 1940 mar.  
JOHN JOSEPH WHEALEN Phd. of St. Louis, Mo., 8 June 1963

1a. MARY ANN WHEALEN b. Cincinnati, O. 12 April  
1964

2a. Kathryn ANN WHEALEN b. Cincinnati, O. 12 April  
1964

3a. JOHN JOSEPH WHEALEN b. Scranton, Pa. 18 June  
1965

4a. SARAH PATRICIA WHEALEN b. Alexandria, Va.  
18 April 1967

5a. ELIZABETH ANN WHEALEN b. Alexandria, Va.  
4 July 1969

2. CHARLES EDGAR HIRES, JR. b. Phila., Pa. 13 Oct 1943

3. JOHN BACON HIRES b. Phila., Pa. 20 Dec. 1946

EMMA JACQUELINE HIRES b. Halvorn, Pa. 21 Jan. 1913 d. Bryn Mawr,  
Pa. 21 April 1968 mar. MARSHALL IRWIN GROFF b. Phila, Pa. 24 Aug 1910  
son of HARRY IRWIN & ALICE HART (TRIBLE) GROFF. They were mar.  
Ardmore, Pa. 5 Oct 1937.

1. JACQUELINE GROFF b. Bryn Mawr, Pa. 28 Jan 1941 mar.  
Bryn Mawr, Pa. 26 Oct. 1963 to Macklin Neil Callaway b.  
1 Nov. 1936 Foley Ala. Mother Mildred Hubbard Callaway.

2. JOHN MARSHALL GROFF b. Bryn Mawr, Pa. 12 Aug. 1951

EMMA TRUMAN HIRES b. Ardmore, Pa. 15 April 1916 mar Paoli, Pa.  
15 Mar. 1947 to LEWIS LINDEMUTH SCHOCK, JR. b. Montgomery, Ala.  
2 April 1913 son of LEWIS LINDEMUTH & FATHERLINE (REBMAN) SCHOCK. In  
his first mar. to SALLY FISHER HORTON who died 20 Aug 1941. CAPT  
Schock had a dau SALLY LOU SCHOCK b. 20 Aug 1941 at Jamaica, NY  
He graduated from the US Naval Academy and is now retired and lives  
at 7295 Country Club Dr., La Jolla, Calif 92037.

6198

1. SALLY LOU SCHOCK b. Jamaica LI NY 20 AUG 1941 mar.  
NYC 7Jan 1972 to TOSCO YANO b. in Japan.

1a. \_\_\_\_\_ son b. 31 Aug 1972 NYC





272. CALEB<sup>6</sup> TRUAX, born 1747; a Sergeant in Col. Abm. Wemplit's Regiment in Revolution; married Aug. 11, 1770, Sophia Van Petten, bapt. at Schenectady, May 12, 1751,

Page. 269

(July, 1927)

the daughter of Philip Van Potten (son of Frederick) and Geesie, daughter of Johannes Schermerhorn. (Caleb died in 1808 and is buried on the old Van Auken farm in the town of Guilderland. Grave is on S. bank of the Bozenkill about 550 ft. S. of the house.) (T.T.H.)

- Children: 7 (Truax), 5 sons and 2 daughters, bapt. at Schenectady:-  
 425. i. Isaac,<sup>7</sup> bapt. July 29, 1771. No further record.  
 426. ii. Geesje,<sup>7</sup> bapt. Sept. 5, 1773. No further record.  
 † 427. iii. Abraham Caleb,<sup>7</sup> bapt. Feb. 15, 1775. (Have record) (Settled in Michigan) (T.T.H.)  
 † 428. iv. Philip, bapt. April 14, 1776. (Have record) (Settled near Scranton, Pa.) (T.T.H.)  
 429. v. John,<sup>7</sup> bapt. July 4, 1780. No further record. (m. Elizabeth Van Ness acc. to Guilderland Records.) (T.T.H.)  
 430. vi. Arent,<sup>7</sup> bapt. Aug. 20, 1783. No further record. (Aaron) (Probably settled in Mich. near 427.) (T.T.H.)  
 431. vii. Engeltje,<sup>7</sup> born March 18, 1787; bapt. April 29, 1787. No further record. (m. Andrew J. Ward, acc. to Guilderland Records.) (T.T.H.)

273. JOHANNES<sup>6</sup> TRUAX, born 1749; known as Johannes I. Truax; may have been the John Trouax who was a member of Col. Ethan Allen's Regiment (the "Green Mountain Boys"); traditionally said to have drowned in the St. Lawrence river while en route from Ogdensburg to get his pension. He married--- no date given---Annetje, daughter of Dirk Jochemse vander Heyden, of Albany, N. Y.

Children: 12 (Truax), 7 sons and 5 daughters, births from family bible, baptisms from Schenectady Church \* records:-

432. i. Engeltje,<sup>7</sup> born May 19, 1773; bapt. April 25, 1774. No further record.  
 Richard 433. ii. Dirk,<sup>7</sup> born Jan. 5, 1775; bapt. Jan. 8, 1775. No further record. (Unmarried. d. 1869.) (T.T.H.)  
 † 434. iii. Isaac,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 17, 1777; bapt. Feb. 22, 1777.  
 435. iv. Christina,<sup>7</sup> born July 20, 1780; bapt. at Germantown, N.Y. Dec. 29, 1780; married Daniel Gillispie. (d. in Mich. 1869 See Glenville Record.) (T.T.H.)  
 436. v. Margarite,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 29, 1783; bapt. Oct. 5, 1782; married Isaac Stevens. (See Glenville Records.) (T.T.H.)  
 437. vi. Abraham,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 12, 1784; bapt. Sept. 12, 1784. No further record. (Have record) (T.T.H.)  
 438. vii. Jochim vander Heyden,<sup>7</sup> born July 25, 1788; bapt. Nov. 12, 1788. No further record. (m. Margaret J. Gillespie. See Glenville. Have record.) (T.T.H.)  
 439. viii. David,<sup>7</sup> born July 6, 1790; bapt. Nov. 17, 1790. No further record. (Died 3-8-1814. Unm.) (T.T.H.)  
 440. ix. Engeltje,<sup>7</sup> born May 12, 1792; bapt. July 2, 1792. No further record. (Supposed to have died young) (T.T.H.)  
 441. x. Caleb,<sup>7</sup> born March 21, 1795; bapt. Sept. 6, 1795. No further record. (Have record) (T.T.H.)  
 442. xi. Daniel,<sup>7</sup> born July 30, 1798; bapt. Aug. 28, 1798. No further record. (Have record) (T.T.H.)  
 443. xii. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> twin to Daniel, with same dates. No further record. (Died young) (T.T.H.)





273. Johan. Isaac Truax, b. 8-1745 L. Annet, van der Heyden, b. 9-9-1755, d. of Dirk Joch. (Gershom) van der Heyden and Margarita Kittle (Ketelwyn). He was drowned in St. Lawrence River 5-2-1835 and buried three weeks later. She d. 6-3-1835 at Glenville, N. Y. and in American Revolution.

432. Engeltje Truax, b. 5-19-1777; d. 3-3-1814.

433. Dirk (Richard) Truax, b. 1-9-1775; d. unm; believ. buried in N.Y.

434. Isaac Truax, b. 2-17-1777 (quarry; bur. ca 25 mi. from Ballston).

435. Jacobina Truax, b. 6-20-1777.

436. Margarita Truax, b. 4-29-1782.

437. Abraham Truax, b. 8-12-1784.

438. Jochim (Gershom) van der Heyden Truax, b. 7-25-1777.

439. David Truax, b. 7-6-1790; d. 3-8-1814 (David a van der Heyden).

440. Engeltje Truax, b. 5-12-1792; d. before 1816.

441. Caleb Truax, b. 3-21-1795; capt. on St. Lawrence R. before 1816.

442. Daniel van der Heyden Truax, b. 7-30-1798 (Minn.).

443. Elizabeth (Betsy) Truax, b. 7-30-1798; d. 5-11-1821.

442. Daniel V. Truax m. Sarah (Ball) Wright, d. 10-10-1837 at Elizabethtown (Greenbush) Ontario, Canada, d. of Samuel Wright, Jr., and Polly (Olds) Root, d. of Moses Olds and Rezin Root. They lived at Ogdensburg, N. Y. and moved to Hastings, Minn. about 1830. He d. 2-7-1869 at Spring Lake, Minn., she d. 10-10-1866 at San Francisco. Capt. U.S. plying between Quebec and Lakes (Minn.).

442a. Samuel Wright Truax, b. 7-11-1826.

442b. Moses Olds Wright Truax, b. 9-11-1828 St Lawrence Co., N. Y.

442c. Rosetta Truax, b. 10-20-1830.

442d. Elizabeth Truax, b. 10-17-1833; m. John Kendrick Truax, c. of Ball.

442e. Solomon Truax, b. 5-2-1835; d. 11-2-1855.

442f. James Wright Truax, b. 8-13-1836.

442g. Mary Truax, b. 1-27-1839.

442h. Nancy Truax, b. 4-19-1841.

442i. Robert Johnston Truax, b. 8-26-1843.

442j. Billy Jones Truax, b. 11-15-1845.

3. James Wright Truax (#442f. above) m. (1) 3-4-1856 at Ballston, d. of John and Anna Wheeler, b. 2-12-1841 at Hamilton, Ontario; d. 11-8-1873 at Alexandria, Minn.; Rose Belle (Colby) Truax, b. 1844 at Ballston, N. Y. d. of Joseph A. and Syrene H. (McWilliams) Colby, c. of N.Y. She d. 4-3-1895 at Ballston, N. Y. He d. 8-13-1871 at Ballston, N. Y. John and Anna Wheeler Truax d. at Ballston, N. Y. He served Co. A. 2nd Regt. N.Y. 4th Artillery.

(Truax):

166. Ida A. Truax, b. 1-2-1858 Hastings.

167. Winnie Ellys, b. 5-21-1863.

168. Charles Frederick, b. 10-19-1869.

4. Father:

169. Frank Gordon, b. 6-18-1877; d. 8-11-1877.

170. Joseph Hentzleman, b. 3-16-1881.

171. Thura Helen, b. 3-24-1886.

171. Thura H. Truax m. 5-14-1910 at Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania, John Edgar Hires, b. 2-8-1885 at Camden, N. J., s. of Charles A. Hires and Anna Keyser Smith. Ardsore, Pa.

401. Charles Edgar Hires, b. 8-3-1911 at Knobsburg Falls, Pennsylvania.

402. Anna Jacqueline Louise Hires, b. 1-21-1913 at Malvern, Pennsylvania.

403. Thura Truax Hires, b. 4-15-1916 at Ardsore, Pennsylvania.





170. Joseph Hentzelman Truax m. 12-25-1905 Williston, N.D.  
Abbie Elizabeth Johnson, b. d. 12-10-1910 Williston, N.D.  
He d. 8-30-1931 Williston, N.D.

(Truax):

398 James Arthur, b. 8-12-1906 Williston, N. D.  
399 Eugene LeRoy, b. 11-20-1907 " "  
400 Ralph M., b. 5-20-1910 " "

402. Emma Jacqueline Louise Hires, m.  
Marshall I. Groff

She d. 4-21-1968 Bryn Mawr, Pa. of a stroke





274. ANNATIE<sup>6</sup> TRUAX, born 1751; married Sept. 3, 1769, Simon C. Groot bapt. Nov. 17, 1745, son of Cornelis<sup>4</sup> Groot (No. 166 of this record) and Elisabeth Pootman. He died Feb. 10, 1832, at West Glenville, N. Y. She died April 10, 1834.

Children: 8 (Groot), 3 sons and 5 daughters, births from family bible:-

- † 444. i. Elisabeth,<sup>7</sup> born Dec. 4, 1771.
- † 445. ii. Engel<sup>7</sup>tie,<sup>7</sup> born May 15, 1774.
- † 446. iii. Eva,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 16, 1777.
- 447. iv. Isaac,<sup>7</sup> born Jan. 2, 1780. He lived and died in Glenville.
- 448. v. Cornelis,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 31, 1783. He lived and died in Schenectady.
- 449. vi. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> born July 12, 1786. No further record. (Also a son Simon Groot who lived in the town of Galway.)(T.T.H.)

-----  
 \* Compare these dates with those given on pp. 200-1 of Pearson's First Settlers of Schenectady. J.S.P.  
 -----

Page 270.

( July, 1927)

- 450. vii. Jacomyntje,<sup>7</sup> born Dec. 2, 1788; married John Dawson of Glenville.
- 451. viii. Abram,<sup>7</sup> born Sept. 17, 1794. No further record.

276. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> (I) TRUAX, bapt. 1756; was a private in Col. P.P. Schuyler's-3d Regiment of Albany County, Militia. On Sept. 2, 1794, as per "Land Papers," he received certificates of land consisting of 100 acres in the township of Brutus, and in Camillus, lots Nos. 52-83 and 96. On Sept. 3, 1794, he also received grants for lots Nos. 5 and 13 in the township of Aurelius, Onondaga County. On Dec. 24, 1794, he contributed \$10, for the purpose of founding a college in the city of Albany (Munsell's Annals, Vol. VII, p. 131.) Family tradition is responsible for the following narration. It is related of Isaac that he was held a prisoner of war for nearly three years; or until he, with other comrades made their escape, traveling by night and hiding in the woods during the days, subsisting upon the bark of trees, roots and herbs. Their last meal, composed of a black snake, so poisoned him, that it caused his body to swell to such prodigious proportions as to almost lose all human semblance, and to such extent, that he was with great difficulty, and much doubt at first, recognized by his own. Careful and patient nursing restored him to health; and he was permitted to live far beyond the time allotted to man.

Isaac<sup>6</sup> Truax married in Schenectady, Jan. 1, 1794, Elizabeth Clute "Baata Cloit," born Aug. 21, 1757; bapt. at Albany, March 4, 1761, the daughter of Nicholas Clute (son of Jacob) and Claartje, daughter of Johannes Menstraat. She died Aug. 4, 1847. Isaac<sup>6</sup> Truax died Dec. 21, 1854. He and his wife were interred in the old burying ground on Green Street, Schenectady, and were subsequently removed to the Vale Cemetery, Schenectady. His tombstone, copied in 1874, was as follows:





In memory of Isaac Truax

who died Dec 31st 1854

aged 98 years 7 months & five days.

A hero of the revolution, he was permitted beyond mans allotted period to witness and enjoy the happy results of that glorious event. And being ready he waited with a christian faith, his summons to a higher reward in the life to come.

Children: 3 (Truax), 1 son and 2 daughters, baptized at Schenectady:-

- \* 452. i. Engeltje,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 13, 1796; bapt. following day.
- \* 453. ii. Clara,<sup>7</sup> born Jan. 4, 1800; bapt. Jan. 26, 1800.
- \* 454. iii. Isaac,<sup>7</sup> born March 31, 1802; bapt. April 25, 1802.

294. ABRAHAM P.<sup>6</sup> TRUAX, bapt. 1753; a private in Col. Abm. Wemple's Regiment, Albany County Militia, in the Revolution; in 1814 he occupied pew No. 65. in *the Reformed Church at Schenectady N.Y.*

-----  
\* When he died he was attended with the "Pall of Black", for which a charge of three shillings was invariably made. This singular Dutch custom- a token of great honor- was still in vogue as late as the middle of the last century. It consisted of a black cloth owned by the church and known as the "Pall of Black" and was used to cover the body of the deceased when it was carried to a bier at the door, from whence it was carried away upon the shoulders of the bearers to the grave, followed only by invited male guests, on foot. No woman followed the remains to the grave; instead, they remained at the house of the deceased and refreshed themselves with pies, cakes and wines, retiring before the return of the funeral cortege. Upon the return of the men from the grave they in turn regaled themselves with cakes, hot spiced liquors, pipes and tobacco. all that was left over was invariably sent to absent friend of the deceased. *This note refers to Isaac S. Truax at 172.*  
-----

Page 271.

(July, 1927)

(In 1804 he lived at Guilderland acc. to DeForest.)(T.T.H.)  
~~In the Reformed Church at Schenectady, N.Y.~~ He married first, about 1775, Margarita Peek, bapt. May 29, 1752 (1757?) daughter of Cornelius Peek (son of Jacobus, No. 100 of this record,) and Catalyntje, daughter of Joseph Yates. She died June 11, 1792, and he married second, Nov. 17, 1799, Alida Quackenbos, bapt. Dec. 6, 1747, dau. of Abraham Quackenbos and Eata, daughter of Peter Ouderkerk. She died March 5, 1841. Abraham P.<sup>6</sup> Truax died March 11 (12?), 1822. He and both of his wives were buried in the Green Street Cemetery, and were later transferred to the Vale Cemetery, Schenectady.

Children: 8 (Truax), 3 sons and 5 daughters, baptized at Schenectady:-

- \* 455. i. Philip A.,<sup>7</sup> bapt. Jan. 28, 1776.
- 456. ii. Cornelius,<sup>7</sup> bapt. April 12, 1778; died young.
- 457. iii. Engeltje,<sup>7</sup> bapt. Sept. 17, 1780; died in infancy.
- 458. iv. Engeltje,<sup>7</sup> bapt. Jan. 25, 1783; married Peter Walker (3-2-1809. See Guilderland) (T.T.H.)
- 459. v. Catlyntje,<sup>7</sup> born July 14, 1785; bapt. July 31, 1785.  
No further record.
- 460. vi. Eva,<sup>7</sup> born Jan. 31, 1788; bapt. Feb. 10, 1788; married R. (Deric (T.T.H.) Walker. (See Guilderland, Vol. 2 p. 27) (T.T.H.)





461. vii. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> born May 12, 1791; bapt. following day; Married John Mesick. (See Guilderland Vol. 2 p. 27 for children) (T.T.H.) d. 1854
462. viii. John,<sup>7</sup> twin to Sarah, with same dates. No further record. (See Guilderland in Vol. 2 p. 27) (T.T.H.) (The Guilderland records containing many Truax families not given in this work were thoroughly explored by Mrs. Hires and will appear in her forthcoming work. A.L.T.)

295. JOHANNES PHILIP<sup>6</sup> TRUAX, bapt. 1755; a private in Col. Abm. Wemple's Regiment, Albany County, Militia, in the Revolution; deacon of the Dutch Church at Schenectady in 1794; a resident of Charleston, Montgomery Co., in 1805; a resident of Schenectady in 1814, and occupied pew No. 39 in the Dutch Church. He married about 1780, Cornelia Barhayt, bapt. Dec. 31, 1761, daughter of Cornelis Barhayt (son of Johannes) and Rachel, daughter of Joseph Yates. She died March 15, 1827. Johannes Philip<sup>6</sup> Truax died Aug. 12, 1817. Both were interred in the Green Street Cemetery, and were later transferred to the Vale Cemetery, Schenectady. The will (Book "A", p. 344, Surrogate's office, Schenectady) is dated June 26, 1817, and was probated Sept. 8, 1817. In it he mentions his wife, Cornelia, his son John Farley Truax and his daughters Angelica, Rachel, Cornelis and Eve.

Children: 10 (Truax), 5 sons and 5 daughters, bapt. at Schenectady:--

463. i. Engeltje,<sup>7</sup> bapt. Feb. 18, 1781; died young.
464. ii. Cornelius,<sup>7</sup> bapt. March 20, 1783; died young.
465. iii. Engeltje,<sup>7</sup> (Angelica) born July 9, 1785; bapt. following day. No further record. (m. Cornelius A. Groot. 2nd. son of Abram C. Groot and Elsie McKinney. Had son Abram C.) (T.T.H.)
466. iv. Cornelius,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 6, 1787; died June 13, 1855.
467. v. Rachel,<sup>7</sup> born March 29, 1789; bapt. April 12, 1789; mar. April 10, 1811, Cornelius van Patten; died Oct. 15, 1861.
468. vi. Philip,<sup>7</sup> born April 30, 1791; bapt. May 29, 1791; probably died young, as he is not mentioned in his father's will.
469. vii. John Farley,<sup>7</sup> born Nov. 26, 1794; bapt. Dec. 21, 1794.
470. viii. Philip,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 14, 1797; bapt. March 21, 1797; died without issue. Not named in his father's will.
471. ix. Cornelia Ann,<sup>7</sup> born Jan. 4, 1799; bapt. Jan. 20, 1799. No further record.
472. x. Eva Helen,<sup>7</sup> born Dec. 7, 1800; bapt. Dec. 25, 1800; mar. 1st, ---Clews; mar. 2d, Henry Philips.

297. ABRAHAM A.<sup>6</sup> TRUAX, born 1779; married Maria Swart, born March 12, 1787, daughter of John Swart (son of Jeremia) and Neeltje van Eps of "de Woestyne." She died Sept. 20, 1821, and he died May 26, 1862. His will (Liber "H" p. 270, County Clerk's office, Schenectady), was dated April 2, 1860, and was probated July 29, 1862. In it he mentions his three daughters Ellnor Veeder

Anna Maria Veeder, wife of John B. Veeder, and Catherine G. Veeder (the last two of Guilderland, Albany Co.) and his son Andrew Truax.





Children: 4 (Truax), 1 son and 3 daughters:-

- ✦ 473. i. Eleanor,<sup>7</sup> married -----(Herman) Veeder. (Had a daughter)
- 474. ii. Andrew,<sup>7</sup> died without issue. (350 N.Y. Mills)(T.T.H.)
- ✦ 475. iii. Anna Maris,<sup>7</sup> married John B. Veeder. (Had a daughter, Susannah, b. 7-23-1806. (Could this be 475?) (T.T.H.)
- 476. iv. Catherine G.,<sup>7</sup> married -----Veeder.

299. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> TRUAX, bapt. 1781; married about 1803, (12-12-1802. T.T.H.)

Angelica La Grange\*

Children: 11 (Truax) 8 sons and 3 daughters, the first six bapt. at Guilderland & N.Y.:- (He d. 3-11-1873 in Oakland Co., Mich. T.T.H.)

- ✦ 477. i. James,<sup>7</sup> born May 25; bapt. June 24, 1804. (Have record. T.T.H.)
- 478. ii. Christian<sup>7</sup> (Christopher in Mss.) born Aug. 1; bapt. Aug. 23, 1806. (Have record(T.T.H.))
- 479. iii. Elias<sup>7</sup> (not mentioned in Mss.), born Nov. 8; bapt. Dec. 25, 1808. (No further record)(T.T.H.)
- 480. iv. Matthew Frederick<sup>7</sup> (not mentioned in Mss.) born Dec. 30, 1811; bapt. June 14, 1812. (Known as Matthias or "Tise" Truax. Have record. A.L.T.)
- 481. v. Peter,<sup>7</sup> born March 4; bapt. July 11, 1813. (Have Record.) (T.T.H.)
- 482. vi. Harrietta,<sup>7</sup> born March 23; bapt. May 7, 1815. (Have record)(T.T.H.)
- 483. vii. Maria.<sup>7</sup> (b. Apr. 30, 1821) (Have record.T.T.H.)  
(Catherine, b. 6-30-1816) (Believed to have died young. T.T.H.)
- ✦ 484. viii. Isaac,<sup>7</sup> born March 8, 1819. (Mss.) ( Isaac Christian)  
(Error-- This Isaac b. Mar. 8-1819 was Isaac, son of Isaac and Angelica as here shown; but was b. July 17-1819. Isaac 299 came to Brandon Tp. Oakland Co., Mich. in 1835. Abraham, Christian, Mathias, Isaac & Margaret all lived in Oakland Co., also Gerrit (Garrett)(A.L.T.)
- 485. ix. Gerrit.<sup>7</sup> (b. Mar. 26-1825) (Have record. T.T.H.)
- 486. x. Abraham.<sup>7</sup> (b. Mar. 17-1824) (Peterboro, Madison Co., N.Y.) (Have record.T.T.H.)
- 487. xi. Margaret,<sup>7</sup> (b. Feb. 17-1823) (Have record.T.T.H.)
- 488. xii. Henry. (b. 7-16-1833. d. unmarried. T.T.H.)

\* We are again indebted to Mrs. Elizabeth M. Ellis Hamberger for information regarding the La Grange family. James<sup>5</sup> or Jacobus (Jellis, Christian<sup>5</sup>, Jellis<sup>2</sup>, Omiol<sup>1</sup>,) La Grange (see note, Vol. 58, p. 73 of the Record,) born about 1756; mar. May 4, 1783, Ariaantje Truax ( who is not placed in this record) and had eight children:-

- i. Jellis,<sup>6</sup> born about 1785; mar. May 25, 1817, Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham Truax (who is not placed in this record)
- ii. Antje,<sup>6</sup> born Sept. 10, 1787; mar. March 18, 1804, Simon Jacobson, and had eight children bapt. at Guilderland at New Scotland, N.Y.
- (Ann) iii. Engoltie<sup>6</sup> (Angelica), born Oct. 23, 1790; mar. Isaac<sup>6</sup> Truax (No. 299) above.
- iv. Maris,<sup>6</sup> born March 4, 1793, at Guilderland.
- v. Ariaantje,<sup>6</sup> born Aug. 15, 1794, at Guilderland; mar. about 1813, Nicholas Van Valkenburg, and had five children, bapt. at New Scotland and Guilderland, N. Y.





- vi. Susanna,<sup>6</sup> born June 24, 1796, at Guilderland.
- vii. Andrew<sup>6</sup> mar. March 4, 1820, Engeltie Bloomingdale, and h  
five children;
- viii. Mary,<sup>6</sup> born Jan. 11, 1801, at Guilderland. (H.S.F.R.)

† There are many references to the Truax family in these Guilderland (Or Gelderland, Albany Co.) records, which cannot be placed in this record of the family. (H.S.F.R.)

(Thura Truax Hires has made an extensive search of the Guilderland Records and the results will be embodied in her projected "Genealogy of the Truax Family" when and if published. ---Allen L. Truax.)

Page 326..

(.Oct. 1927)

### THE HOUSE OF TRUAX

Descendants of Philippe du Trieux, 1586-1653.

Edited by Howard S. F. Randolph from a manuscript by T. de T. Truax in the possession of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LVIII, p.272, of the Records.)

### SIXTH GENERATION (Continued)

- 328. CATALINA<sup>6</sup> TRUAX, bapt. 1752; mar. at Schenectady, July 1, 1770, Adam Conde, bapt. Sept. 25, 1748; died Sept. 22, 1824; son of Adam Conde and Catherine de Graaf. He served in the Revolution under Captains Johannes Mynderse and Fonda. She died April 15, 1843. Children: 9 (Conde), 3 sons and 6 daughters, all born and bapt. in Schenectady:-
  - 438.. i. Johannes,<sup>7</sup> bapt. Nov. 25, 1770.
  - 489.. ii. Peter,<sup>7</sup> bapt. July 25, 1773; mar. Dec. 24, 1796, Clara van Petten, dau. of Philip van Petten, and Debora Vilele, born July 15, 1769, died May 8, 1815. He died in Charlton, N.Y., May 17, 1843. They had seven children born at Schenectady.
  - 490. iii. Catherine,<sup>7</sup> bapt. Oct. 3, 1775; mar. Charles Taylor and had two sons born in Schenectady.
  - 491. iv. Jacoba,<sup>7</sup> bapt. Dec. 14, 1777. (d. in infancy)
  - 492. v. Eva,<sup>7</sup> bapt. Mar. 26, 1780; mar. Simon J. van Petten, bapt. Sept. 3, 1775, son of Johannes van Petten and Neeltje Veeder. He died Dec. 20, 1851, at West Glonville, N. Y. They had seven children.
  - 493. vi. Cornelius Santvoord,<sup>7</sup> bapt. Sept. 29, 1782; mar. July 13, 1805. Sarah Truax (No. 421 of this record, which see for children)
  - 494. vii. Jacobatja,<sup>7</sup> born Dec. 25, 1785. (d. 1-6-1805, unmarried) (T.T.H.)
  - 495. viii. Alida,<sup>7</sup> born Nov. 8, 1788.
  - 496. ix. Annatje,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 28, 1791.

*[The text on this page is extremely faint and illegible. It appears to be a multi-paragraph document, possibly a letter or a report, with several lines of text visible across the page. The content is too blurry to transcribe accurately.]*



331. SOPHIA<sup>6</sup> TRUAX, born 1759; mar. at Schenectady, July 16, 1777, Harmanus Wessells, born about 1755; died March 10, 1813; son of Wessell Wessells and Maria van Antwerp. She died Oct. 8, 1833.

Children: 2 (Wessells), 1 son and 1 daughter:-

497. i. Wessell,<sup>7</sup> bapt. at Schenectady, Nov. 9, 1783; died Glenville, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1858. His wife Margaret died Nov. 25, 1853, aged 72 years.

498. ii. Jacobatje,<sup>7</sup> born Dec. 31, 1790.

334. WILLEMPTE<sup>6</sup> TRUAX, bapt. 1767; mar. at Schenectady, June 2, 1788, Jacobus van Vorst, son of Jellis van Vorst and Anna Berrit, bapt. Feb. 14, 1762; died 1840. She died in Glenville in September, 1855.

(1-24-1852)(T.T.H.)

Children: 7 (van Vorst), 3 sons and 4 daughters:-

499. i. Jellis,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 9, 1789.

500. ii. Peter,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 1, 1792.

501. iii. Jacobus,<sup>7</sup> born Sept. 5, 1795.

502. iv. Annatje,<sup>7</sup> born Dec. 9, 1797.

503. v. Sophia,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 14, 1800.

Page 327.

(Oct. 1927)

504. vi. Catlyntje,<sup>7</sup> born April 17, 1803.

505. vii. Elisabeth,<sup>7</sup> born Nov. 6, 1805.

(Willemptje Truax buried in Vale Cemetery as "Wilmot" Truax)(T.T.H.)

335. ISAAC PETER<sup>6</sup> TRUAX, bapt. 1771; mar. first Anna de Riemer; mar. second Anna Bevier; died Sept. 21, 1852, aged 81, according to Schenectady Reflector. (1st. m. at Ballston Center 1-6-1793. m. 2, at Ballston 1-17-1805. Could John, blind shoemaker of Saratoga be relative?) (T.T.H.)

Children: 12 (Truax), 6 sons and 6 daughters. By first wife:-

506. i. Jacoba van Sanford,<sup>7</sup> born Mar. 12, 1794; bapt. April 13, 1794.

507. ii. Catlyntje,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 17, 1796; bapt. Mar. 28, 1796. (m. Isaac Deremer Farrell) (d. 1874. T.T.H.)

508. iii. Peter,<sup>7</sup> born May 14, 1798; bapt. June 24, 1798. (Have record. T.T.H.)

509. iv. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> born April 17, 1800; bapt. June 8, 1800. mar. Jan. 13, 1825, James van Vorst. (d. 1891 at Albany) (T.T.H.)

510. v. Jacob,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 21, 1802; bapt. Dec. 21, 1802.

By second wife:-

511. vi. Sarah Ann,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 24, 1805; bapt. Jan. 26, 1807; mar. Elias Snyder.

512. vii. Isaac van Sanford,<sup>7</sup> born April 17, 1808; bapt. Sept. 24, 1808; mar. Frances Richardson (Richardson).

513. viii. Cornelius van Sanford,<sup>7</sup> born April 17, 1810.

514. ix. Ezekiel van Sanford,<sup>7</sup> born Jan. 4, 1812; mar. Elizabeth van Patten.

515. x. Elizabeth Maria,<sup>7</sup> born June 5, 1816; bapt. July 24, 1816.

516. xi. Alida Mead,<sup>7</sup> born 1819; mar. George Griswold. (Should be Francis H. Griswold. 5 children) (T.T.H.)

517. xii. George Mead,<sup>7</sup> twin to Alida Mead, born 1819.





338. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> TRUAX, bapt. 1759; mar. March 16, 1788, at Albany, Jannetje Bleecker, born Oct. 15, 1763, daughter of John I. Bleecker and Jannoke van Schaick. She died March 26, 1811, and he died October 12, 1812. Both are buried in the Albany Reformed Church graveyard. (Mem. 3rd. regt. Albany Co. Militia.) (T.T.H.)  
 Children: 5 (Truax), 3 sons and 2 daughters, all born and bapt. at Albany:-  
 518. i. Hendrick Roseboom<sup>7</sup> born March 30, 1789; bapt. April 12, 1789. (m. Sarah R. Jones. See Albany Records.) (T.T.H.)  
 † 519. ii. Ann Bleecker,<sup>7</sup> born April 7, 1791; bapt. April 17, 1791. (m. Harmanus Lansing.) (T.T.H.)  
 520. iii. Isaac,<sup>7</sup> born July 21, 1793; bapt. Aug. 10, 1793.  
 † 521. iv. Goertje,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 29, 1795; bapt. Sept. 7, 1795. (Gerritje)  
 522. v. John Bleecker,<sup>7</sup> born Dec. 14, 1798; died May 9, 1817.

339. HENDRICK<sup>6</sup> TRUAX, bapt. 1761; mar. at Albany, Nov. 9, 1789, Ann Yates, born March 2, 1767, daughter of Pieter Yates and Sarah van Alstine. She died Nov. 23, 1845, and he died Dec. 15, 1834. Hendrick<sup>6</sup> Truax was a corporal in Col. Jacob Lansing's Regiment in the Revolution and later was a merchant in Albany. He and his wife are buried in the Reformed Church burial ground at Albany.  
 Children: 4 (Truax) daughters:-  
 523. i. Catherine Waters,<sup>7</sup> born July 26, 1791; bapt. July 31, 1791; died Aug. 15, 1791.  
 524. ii. Catherine Waters,<sup>7</sup> born July 25, 1792; bapt. July 31, 1792; died May 19, 1794.  
 525. iii. Susanna,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 15, 1794; bapt. Sept. 18, 1795. Never married.  
 526. iv. Catherine Waters,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 28, 1799; bapt. in 1800. Died July 21, 1826, not married.

352. JOHANNES WYNGAARD<sup>6</sup> TRUAX, born 1752; married according to family tradition, about 1778, Magdalena Huyser or Heysen, at East Camp, Columbia Co., N.Y. Her tombstone at the old Reformed Cemetery on Green Street,

Page 328.

(Oct. 1927)

Schenectady, in 1857, stated that she died "May 23, 1812, in the 57th year of her age." the family bible, which in 1867 was in the possession of Hiram Washburn of Minaville, Montgomery Co., N.Y. states that Johannes Wyngaard<sup>6</sup> Truax died Sept. 29, 1808. The birth dates of the following children were taken from this bible.

- Children: 10 (Truax), 6 sons and 4 daughters:-  
 527. i. Isaac John,<sup>7</sup> born June 13, 1779; died, not married, Aug. 25, 1835. His will was probated at Schenectady, May 9, 1836.  
 528. ii. Christiana,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 9, 1780.  
 † 529. iii. Peter,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 26, 1782. (Petrus Hyser b. 8-28-1782. bapt. 9/19, 1782. T.T.H.)  
 † 530. iv. Maria<sup>7</sup> (Polly), born Aug. 22, 1784; bapt. Aug. 29, 1784.





531. v. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> (Laney) born March 22, 1786; bapt. April 9, 1786; mar. James Hall, son of William Hall and Annatje Barheyt; bapt. at Schenectady, Sept. 7, 1773. Magdalena (Truax) Hall died a childless widow on April 14, 1858, and was buried in the Dutch graveyard on Green St. Schenectady.
- ✦ 532. vi. John Wyngaart,<sup>7</sup> born Mar. 20, 1788; bapt. at Schenectady, April 13, 1788.
533. vii. Catherine,<sup>7</sup> born March 25, 1790; bapt. March 2, 1791, at Schenectady; married William Clark, and left issue. (Died at Albany) (T.T.H.)
534. viii. Jacob Isaac,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 16, 1791; bapt. March 11, 1792, at Schenectady; died, not married, on Oct. 24, 1815.
- ✦ 535. ix. Abraham,<sup>7</sup> born Dec. 27, 1794; bapt. Feb. 22, 1795.
- ✦ 536. x. David Campbell,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 16, 1797; bapt. Dec. 3, 1797.
355. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> TRUAX, born 1754; mar. John Bortel. (Bortel)  
 Child: 1 (Bortel) daughter:-  
 537. i. Sarah,<sup>7</sup> bapt. Feb. 20, 1785.  
 (also Maria b. 7-6 & bapt. 8-12-1781, at Claverack, N.Y. Catherine, b. 2-3-1783.  
 also Lucretia b. 1-16-1777, at Albany.)(T.T.H.)
356. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> (JACOB). TRUAX, born 1759; mar. about 1783, Catherine Dextader, born according to her tombstone, Sept. 6, 1765; died Aug. 6, 1836, aged 70 years, 10 months and 30 days. (mar. 3-5-1775 at Caughnewaga (Fonda) (T.T.H.) He died Oct. 9, 1814. He lived at the old homestead seven miles south of Schenectady, on the "old Albany road." Here their tombstones were standing in 1867.  
 Children: 13 (Truax), 7 sons and 6 daughters, all bapt. at Schenectady:-  
 (Jacob b. 1-8-1780. May be others (T.T.H.)
537. i. Maria Magdalena,<sup>7</sup> born April 28, 1785; bapt. May 16, 1785. (m. John Vrooman) 7/7/85
538. ii. Isaac,<sup>7</sup> born Nov. 8, 1786; bapt. Nov. 17, 1786; died "without issue" March 17, 1811.
539. iii. Johannes Wyngaart,<sup>7</sup> born Nov. 9, 1788; bapt. Dec. 18, 1788.
540. iv. Maria,<sup>7</sup> born July 15, 1790; bapt. Aug. 19, 1790; mar. Zacharia Weaver, July 29, 1809; bapt. Dec. 24, 1786, son of Jacob Weaver and Geertje van Vliet. She died July 28, 1868. (See Niskayuna Records.) (T.T.H.)
- ✦ 541. v. Hendrik,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 22, 1792; bapt. March 11, 1792.
542. vi. Jacob Winne,<sup>7</sup> born Jan. 16, 1794; bapt. March 22, 1794. (m. Catherine or Christina Smith. See #484.)(T.T.H.)
543. vii. Catlyntje,<sup>7</sup> born Jan. 22, 1796; bapt. July 17, 1796. (m. Geo. Archer?)(T.T.H.)
544. viii. John Schoolcraft,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 2, 1798; bapt. March 4, 1798; died June 1, 1811.
545. ix. Adam,<sup>7</sup> born March 5, 1800; bapt. June 8, 1800.
- ✦ 546. x. Francis Patterson,<sup>7</sup> born May 14, 1802; bapt. June 11, 1802.
- ✦ 547. xi. Susanna,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 17, 1804; bapt. May 13, 1804.
548. xii. Caroline,<sup>7</sup> bapt. 1807.
549. xiii. Robert,<sup>7</sup> bapt. 1809. b. 16-16-1809





357. PETRUS<sup>6</sup> TRUAX, born 1762; mar. at Schenectady, (6-17-1765 at Claverack)(T.T.H.) Christina Scharp.  
Children: 7 (Truax), 3 sons and 4 daughters, bapt. at Schenectady:-

Page. 329

(Oct. 1927)

550. i. Maria,<sup>7</sup> born June 2, 1791; bapt. July 2, 1791.  
... (m. Hendrick H. Mesig 2-16-1812)(T.T.H.)  
551. ii. Catherine,<sup>7</sup> born May 14, 1793; bapt. June 16, 1793.  
552. iii. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> born Nov. 16, 1796; bapt. Jan. 8, 1797.  
... (m. Wm. Dyer 8-24-1824)(T.T.H.)  
553. iv. Peter Scharp,<sup>7</sup> born Jan. 31, 1799; bapt. Feb. 17, 1799.  
... (Another child Annatje Carolina b. 3-15-1801 at Claverack)(T.T.H.)  
554. v. John Scharp, born May 22, 1803; bapt. July 10, 1803.  
555. vi. Philip Scharp,<sup>7</sup> twin to John Scharp, same dates.  
556. vii. Magdalena Susanna,<sup>7</sup> born May 14, 1805; bapt. Aug. 3, 1805. (m. Peter Mesig, 3/9-1823)(T.T.H.)

358. ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> TRUAX, bapt. 1764; mar. Maria Truax (No. 394 of this record).  
Child: 1 (Truax) son:-  
557. i. Andries,<sup>7</sup> born April 28, 1794.

359. MARIA<sup>6</sup> (POLLY) TRUAX, born 1766; mar. about 1784, Johannes Schoolcraft.  
Children: 3 (Schoolcraft), 2 sons and 1 daughter:-  
558. i. Annatje,<sup>7</sup> bapt. March 6, 1785.  
559. ii. Isaac,<sup>7</sup> born Dec. 29, 1786. (Lawrence b. 9-29-1788. See Guilderland)(T.T.H.)  
560. iii. Johannes Wyngaart,<sup>7</sup> born June 14, 1790.

360. CATALYNTJE<sup>6</sup> TRUAX, born 1768; mar. at Schenectady, Aug. 10, 1786, John Manning.  
Children: 7 (Manning), 3 sons and 4 daughters:-  
561. i. Debora,<sup>7</sup> born Nov. 4, 1787.  
562. ii. Maria,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 1, 1790.  
563. iii. Catlyntje,<sup>7</sup> born Jan. 15, 1792.  
564. iv. Isaac Vroom<sup>7</sup> born Jan. 15, 1795.  
565. v. Edward,<sup>7</sup> born July 30, 1797.  
566. vi. John,<sup>7</sup> born Nov. 1, 1799.  
567. vii. Elisabeth,<sup>7</sup> born March 16, 1802.

361. MACHTILT<sup>6</sup> TRUAX, bapt. 1771; mar. about 1789, Benjamin Patterson.  
Children: 9 (Patterson) 4 sons and 5 daughters (dates from family bible).  
568. i. Maria,<sup>7</sup> born July 11, 1790.  
569. ii. Eleanor,<sup>7</sup> born March 17, 1792.  
570. iii. Isaac,<sup>7</sup> born March 4, 1794.  
571. iv. Elisabeth,<sup>7</sup> born June 20, 1796.  
572. v. Adam,<sup>7</sup> born Sept. 9, 1798.  
573. vi. Charlotte,<sup>7</sup> born Nov. 2, 1800.  
574. vii. Maggy,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 10, 1802.  
575. viii. Isaac,<sup>7</sup> born Dec. 19, 1803.  
576. ix. Jacob Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 25, 1807.





370. JACOB<sup>6</sup> TRUAX, bapt. 1766; mar. March 31, 1789, Sophia Ouderkirk.

Children: 2 (Truax), 1 son and 1 daughter, bapt. at Schenectady:-

577. i. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> born Sept. 8, 1789; bapt. Oct. 3, 1789.  
578. ii. Petrus,<sup>7</sup> born Jan. 9, 1792; bapt. March 4, 1792.

371. JACOB W.<sup>6</sup> TRUAX, born 1761; mar. at Schenectady, March 18, 1788, "Ana" Barbara Bell. He died Dec. 7, 1841, and his widow died Jan. 29, 1847. Both were interred in the Whipple burial ground at Knox, Albany Co., N. Y. (See Berne Records.)(T.T.H.)

Children: 10 (Truax), 7 sons and 3 daughters:-

579. i. John,<sup>7</sup> b. 1-21-1790  
580. ii. William,<sup>7</sup> (b. 4-17-1791)(See Set. 10 of my N.Y., continuation. T.T.H.)  
(Probably also Chauncey G. who m. Lovisa Stefford, acc. to the descendants of #580.)(T.T.H.)  
581. iii. Conrad,<sup>7</sup> (b. 5-27-1793)(T.T.H.)  
582. iv. Michael,<sup>7</sup> (b. 1-9-1796. Johan Michael.)(T.T.H.)  
583. v. Edmond,<sup>7</sup>  
584. vi. David<sup>7</sup> (Settled at Charlottesville, Schoharie Co. N.Y. Jefferson Tp. m. Mary----.  
Children: i. Edward, b. 1824; ii. Isaac b. 1826;  
iii. Chas. W. b. 1830; iv. David, b. 1832; v. Matilda, b. 1835; vi. Patience, b. 1836; vii. Sarepta L., b. 1839; viii. Sylva b. 1842; ix. Mary, b. 1844; x. Eliza, b. 1849. i.-Edward m. Anne----. Children: Betsy A., b. 1846; Sarah, b. 1848; Joseph, b. 1853;)

372. JACOB<sup>6</sup> TRUAX

Page 330.

(Oct. 1927.)

- ii. Isaac m. Sarah A.----- Children: Eleanor, b. 1848; Marie b. 1851; Huldah A. b. 1855; Phoebe b. 1857;  
iv. David Jr., m. Matilda----- Children: (1850) Stillman b. 1848.

(Dates are approximate. T.T.H.)

(Following data of Jacob W. Truax family all by Thura Truax Hires. A.L.T.)

585. vii. Jacob,<sup>7</sup>  
586. viii. Lydia,<sup>7</sup> mar. Feb. 20, 1826, William J. Pangburn. (b. 4-18-1807.)  
587. ix. Maria,<sup>7</sup> mar. Feb. 21, 1828, Thomas Stafford. (b. 4-17-1800)  
588. x. Elizabeth Margaret,<sup>7</sup> mar. Jan. 15, 1831, John Pitcher. (b. 3-23-1811).

377. MARGARET<sup>6</sup> TRUAX, born 1773; mar. at Schoharie, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1791, William Marinus, son of Carel Marinus and Margarietja Rembrut; bapt. at Albany, Jan. 15, 1749. Margaret (Truax) Marinus died in 1859.

Child: 1 (Marinus) daughter:-

589. i. Annatje,<sup>7</sup> born May 19, 1793.

381. JACOB<sup>6</sup> TRUAX born 1780; mar. Sept. 16, 1802 (in First Lutheran Church, Albany,)(T.T.H.) Cornelia Cromwell.

Children: 7 (Truax), 4 sons and 3 daughters:-

590. i. Jacob,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 19, 1805; bapt. Dec. 7, 1805; died in infancy. (Probably also James Cruwell. b. 1803)(T.T.H.) (m. Campbell)





591. ii. Jacob,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 8, 1807; bapt. March 22, 1807.  
 592. iii. Stephen,<sup>7</sup> born Dec. 1, 1809; bapt. Jan. 8, 1810.  
 593. iv. Eleanor Maria,<sup>7</sup> born March 2, 1811; bapt. April 7, 1811. (Lived Albany. m. ---Campbell. T.T.H.)  
 594. v. Robert Yates,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 5, 1813; bapt. Oct. 3, 1813; died at Utica, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1872.  
 595. vi. Rachel,<sup>7</sup> born Jan. 13, 1816; bapt. March 24, 1816. (m. ---Bradley.)(T.T.H.)  
 596. vii. Eliza Willet,<sup>7</sup> born July 10, 1821; bapt. Oct. 1, 1821. (m. Hulbert?)(T.T.H.)

385. HARMANUS<sup>6</sup> TRUAX, bapt. 1764; mar. at Schenectady, Feb. 16, 1785 Dorothea Laraway. (b. 2-1-1763. He died 5-10-1841. She d. 10-31-1832. See Guilderland.)(T.T.H.)

Children: 2 (Truax), 1 son and 1 daughter, bapt at Schenectady:-

597. i. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 30, 1785; bapt. Nov. 24, 1785.

598. ii. Petrus,<sup>7</sup> born Nov. 27, 1789; bapt. Feb. 17, 1790.

( Elizabeth m. Benj. Saunders at Franklin Vt.)

( Jacob 1807; John W., b. 9-27-1787)

( Marie b. 7-3-1792) ( Catherine, Julia Amy, Elias, Calvin R., Philip, Andrew, Steven, Roderick, Harmon, Dorothy. Have partial records. T.T.H.)

386. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> TRUAX, born Dec. 1-1765 (at Schenectady, N.Y., (A.L.T.) d. Apr. 9-1830. (Buried Dunham Anglican Cemetery. P.2. T.T.H.) bapt. 1766; mar. 1st, Feb. 11, 1793, at Schenectady, Helen (Lena) Marselis, born April 24, 1774, dau. of Johannes Marselis and Annatje van Antwerp. He mar. 2d. Magdalen Williams, and about 1805 migrated to Dunham Flats, Prov. Quebec, Canada, according to his descendant, Allan L. Truax.

( Error in data here. Dunham records show Margaret or Magdalena (Lena) Marselis as first wife and mother of all his children. She died Apr. 9-1830 aged 55 years, 1 mo. 21 da., making her birth date Apr. 18-1774. Isaac then m. Elizabeth van Antwerp. She d. 9-9-1873, aged 36-4.)(T.T.H.)

Children: 10 Truax, 8 sons and 2 daughters:-

All by first marriage, bapt. at Schenectady:-

599. i. Abraham,<sup>7</sup> born July 20, 1795; bapt. Sept. 1, 1795.

( Father of "Tramp" Aaron. Lived at Hamilton, Ont. & ran a whip factory)(A.L.T.)

600. ii. John Marselis,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 24, 1797; bapt. Oct. 1, 1797.

601. iii. Jacob, born Feb. 12, 1800; bapt. Jan. 25, 1801. (Went to Calif. in '49.)(A.L.T.)

602. iv. Aaron,<sup>7</sup> born May 12, 1802. (Settled in Maquoketa, Ia. A.L.T. Presumably born in Canada:-

603. v. Andrew,<sup>7</sup> (Went to Calif.)(A.L.T.)

604. vi. Isaac,<sup>7</sup> ( Richard- middle name)(A.L.T.) (Settled at Owego Tioga Co., N. Y. b. 5-17-1811) (A.L.T.)

605. vii. Charles,<sup>7</sup> (Architect in N.Y. City. b. 5-19-1817)(A.L.T.)

606. viii. Leander,<sup>7</sup> (Merchant in Detroit, Mich. b. 8-7-1820)(A.L.T.)

607. ix. Anna,<sup>7</sup> (m. Abraham Quackenbush. Born Apr. 11-1800. Died Apr. 3, 1838 according to Quackenbush Bible owned by Descendant Nora Pelton)(Dunham record show it Nov. 19-1834.)(A.L.T.)

608. x. Eliza,<sup>7</sup> (Eliza Maria, m. Levi Johnston. b. 3-22-1814) (A.L.T.)

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The second part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the experimental results. It is shown that the results are in good agreement with the theoretical predictions. The third part is devoted to a discussion of the results and their implications. It is shown that the results are in good agreement with the theoretical predictions.

2. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The second part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the experimental results. It is shown that the results are in good agreement with the theoretical predictions. The third part is devoted to a discussion of the results and their implications. It is shown that the results are in good agreement with the theoretical predictions.

3. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The second part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the experimental results. It is shown that the results are in good agreement with the theoretical predictions. The third part is devoted to a discussion of the results and their implications. It is shown that the results are in good agreement with the theoretical predictions.

4. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The second part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the experimental results. It is shown that the results are in good agreement with the theoretical predictions. The third part is devoted to a discussion of the results and their implications. It is shown that the results are in good agreement with the theoretical predictions.

5. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the structure of the atom. The second part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the experimental results. It is shown that the results are in good agreement with the theoretical predictions. The third part is devoted to a discussion of the results and their implications. It is shown that the results are in good agreement with the theoretical predictions.



387. NEELTJE<sup>6</sup> TRUAX, bapt. 1769; mar. May 17, 1786, Nicholas Laraway or La Roy. (She m. 2d. 9-6-1794, John Reed at Franklin Vt. Child: 1 (Laraway or La Roy) daughter:-  
609. i. Maria,<sup>7</sup> born Nov. 8, 1786.  
(ii. Jonas, b.2-10-1789 m. Mary Darah at Dunham P.2)(A.L.T.)

388. JOHANNES<sup>6</sup> TRUAX, bapt. 1772; mar. June 13, 1803, Althea Snyder. She was born Dec. 18, 1785, at Waycote, N. J., and died May 14, 1858, at New York City. He died April 1, 1832, at Middletown, N.J. (She is buried- Middletown, N. J.)(T.T.H.)  
Children: 9 (Truax), 3 sons and 6 daughters:-  
+ 610. i. Harriet,<sup>7</sup> born Sept. 5, 1805.  
(Above is an error. It was not Johannes. 388 who married Althea Snyder of N. J., but another Johannes of New Jersey (#402) ). (A.L.T.)

Page 331.

(Oct. 1927)

611. ii. Mary,<sup>7</sup> born July 19, 1807; mar. May 15, 1831, William Bray, of Freehold, N.J., died without issue in 1887.  
+ 612. iii. John,<sup>7</sup> born Aug. 26, 1808.  
613. iv. Ann,<sup>7</sup> born July 5, 1810; died, not married, April 26, 1831.  
+ 614. v. Peter,<sup>7</sup> born June 22, 1812.  
+ 615. vi. Eleanor Schenck,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 28, 1813.  
+ 616. vii. Susan,<sup>7</sup> born May 7, 1816.  
+ 617. viii. William Snyder,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 2, 1819.  
618. ix. Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> born July 11, 1821; mar. 1st, Clark Wygant of New York City; mar. 2d. Hon. Joseph Corey in 1865; died without issue.

389. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> TRUAX, bapt. 1775; mar. Johannes Marselis, Jr., born July 17, 1768, son of Johannes Marselis and Annatje Antwerp.  
Children: 5 (Marselis), 4 sons and 1 daughter:-  
619. i. Annatje,<sup>7</sup> born July 24, 1795.  
620. ii. Abram,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 1, 1797.  
621. iii. John,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 19, 1800.  
622. iv. Takerus,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 28, 1803; died in infancy.  
623. v. Takerius,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 10, 1805.

392. ELIAS (GILLIS)<sup>6</sup> TRUAX, born 1772; (Son of Gillis, 244. (T.T.H.)  
name of wife unknown. The manuscript gives a newspaper clipping, but does not mention what paper it is taken from, nor the date of issue. It follows in part:-

"Elias Truax of Franklin, Franklin County, Vermont, is a notable instance of longevity, coupled with wonderful physical and mental preservation. He was born in Albany, N. Y., the 4th of July, 1772, which makes him 102 years old, and in 1792 moved to Cook's Corner in Canada. . . .  
Mr. Truax, who resides with his son Elias Truax, Jr., has been a farmer most of his life. . . . A few days ago he walked into Canada, 9 miles, to visit his oldest daughter, who is 77 years old. . . . He is 5 feet 8 inches high, weighs 150 lbs., has blue eyes, and is perfectly straight.. He remembers distinctly the celebrations all over the country in 1784, when peace was declared. He says they made a bon-fire at Albany that was seen forty miles. . . . On his 100th birthday five generations of his descendants sat at supper prepared for the occasion-ARGUS. Mr. Truax is grand-father of W. W. Baker of this city."





(Mrs. Carpenter says the Rev. Albert B. Truax, of the Methodist Church of Montpelier, Vt. about 1838 or 1839 said he was a cousin to her father. As this Albert B. Truax was a son of George Truax, of Swanton, Vt., b. 1801, who m. 1-22-1825 at Franklin, Vt., Elizabeth Briggs, ne-George--must have been another son of Harmanus and Dorothy (Laraway) Truax. She gives her grandfather as John L. Truax)

Mrs. Carpenter sent a picture of Elias Truax, Jr., for me to see. I am copying the printed matter on the back:

"Elias Truax, of Franklin, Vt., was born in Albany, N. Y. July 4th, 1772, moved to what is now Cook's Corners, Canada in 1792. At that time no settlements between there and Quebec, except hunter's shanties. He has been a farmer most of the time. When the country was new he used to make sleighs and plows for the settlers. He shaves himself now, and can see with glasses. When he was 100 years old he made several small pails without glasses. A few days ago he walked into Canada 9 miles to visit his oldest daughter, who is 77 years old. When he was 97 he skated across Franklin Pond. His parents were Scotch and Dutch. He had one brother and one sister. He is 5 feet 8 inches high, weighs 150 lbs., has blue eyes and is perfectly straight. He never used but a little tobacco, is a temperate man, but not a tee-totaler. He joined the Baptist Church when 42. When asked lately if he thought he would live another hundred years, he said he was smarter than when he began the first 100. He keeps well read up in the news of the day, and takes a lively interest in present affairs. Probably he is the most remarkable man to be found in the country. He remembers distinctly the celebration all over the country in 1784, when peace was declared. He says they made a bon-fire at Albany that was seen 40 miles. He remembers a great deal about George Washington's Administration. On his 100th birthday five generations of his descendants sat at supper prepared for the occasion. Mr. Truax is well known in Vermont. He resides with his son, Elias Truax, Jr., in Franklin. (Copies of this picture can be had for 25 cts., apiece of F. A. Wheeler, Photographer, Richmond, Vt. Taken April 2, 1874.) (Hattie's Great Great Great Uncle written on in pencil.)

#### Lightman Genealogy

John Lightman, b. 1-31-1773, probably Dutchess Co., N. Y., s. of Thomas and Mary (Pride) Lightman; m. at Cook's Corners--now St. Armand--J. L. Truax

(Truax):

Catherine, b. 11-2-1797 at Armand

Thomas, b. 2-1-1800; d. 12-22-1821

Elias, b. 1-12-1802 d. 10-13-1835

Mary, b. 2-3-1804

Harriet, b. 5-13-1806; m. 2-19-1826 Frederick Vincent. She d. 4-14-1871.

Rodney, b. 4-2-1801; d. 7-14-1808

Electa, b. 6-5-1809; m. 7-26-1830 Lewis E. Clow, b. 1-24-1809

William, b. 6-25-1811

Anna, b. 5-12-1813; m. 4-26-1832 George Ingalls; d. 3-30-1878

Amy, b. 6-12-1815; m. 1-13-1836 Stephen Vincent; she d. 11-9-1840

Lovina, b. 9-21-1817; m. 11-18-1838 at Montpelier, Vt., Charles Iovers

Mary Truax m. 2-10-1825 Hiram Baker, b. 2-2-1801 at Armand, N. Y. She d. 1900

(Baker):

1. Thomas, b. 10-9-1826; m. 7-9-1855 Angelina Elvira Campbell. Son of August

2. Mary, b. 2-24-1828; m. Elias Allen and 5th child, b. 1-26-1836; m. A. O. Pe

3. Elias P., b. 2-2-1830 4. William Baker, b. 3-17-1834





Children: (Truax) only one known by name:-

624. i. Elias.<sup>7</sup> (m. 1st. Lucinda Holden; 2d. Melissa Pomeroy; 3d. Eleanor Hibbard. See Vol. 2 (N.Y.-Canada. T.T.H.) for children.(other than 624. Have record.)(T.T.H.)

395. ANDRIES<sup>6</sup> TRUAX (Should be 365A? T.T.H.) bapt. 1777; mar. Oct. 29, 1797, Sally Welch. She was born Jan. 23, 1778, and died Nov. 31, 1856. He died May 31, 1851.

Children: 11 (Truax), 6 sons and 5 daughters:- (Should be given to 365 b. T.T.H.)

625. i. Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 25, 1798.  
 626. ii. Nancy,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 9, 1800; died April 1838.  
 627. iii. Jacob,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 1, 1803.  
 628. iv. Polly,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 11, 1805. (m. ~~Wm. H.~~ Getty)  
 629. v. Sally,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 18, 1807; died Oct. 31, 1808.  
 630. vi. Elias,<sup>7</sup> born April 9, 1809; died Feb. 18, 1854.  
 631. vii. Andrew,<sup>7</sup> born May 30, 1811. (m. Ella Fordyce. See my other books for children)(T.T.H.)  
 632. viii. Catherine,<sup>7</sup> born April 29, 1815. (m. John Truax. b. 1808 son of 391.)(T.T.H.)  
 \* 633. ix. George Provost,<sup>7</sup> born Feb. 17, 1815.  
 634. x. John,<sup>7</sup> born July 17, 1817.  
 635. xi. Juliet,<sup>7</sup> born Oct. 29, 1819.

Page 17.

(Jan. 1928)

#### THE HOUSE OF TRUAX

Descendants of Philippe du Trieux, 1586-1653.

Edited by Howard S. F. Randolph from a manuscript by T. de T. Truax in the possession of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LVIII, p. 331, of the Record.)

Through the kindness of Dr. John E. Stillwell an important Truax Bible record has come to light, a copy of which has been in his possession for some years, and which he has donated to this Society.

A note with these records state that the bible from which they were taken was printed in Edinburgh in 1754. In order to incorporate this record in its proper position in this history of the Truax family, it is necessary to retrace our steps a little.

Some doubt was expressed as to the possibility of William Truax (No. 76 of this record, Vol. LVIII, p. 80) of Tin Ton Falls, N. J., being identical with Willem<sup>4</sup> Truax, bapt. 1683, son of Jacob<sup>3</sup> Truax (No. 12 of this record.) The bible record above referred to states that William Truax died Aug. 3, 1771, aged 72 years, 5 months and 6 days, which would make his birthday About Feb. 27, 1699, and so he could not have been the Willem<sup>4</sup> Truax who was bapt. in 1683. A note accompanying the bible record, but not part of it, says that he was the son of Joseph and Sarah Truax, of Middletown, N. J. But we have no clue as to whom this Joseph Truax was.

William Truax (No. 76 of this record) took out a license to marry Susannah Pew (or Pue) on Sept. 17, 1753 (N.J. Archives, Vol. XXII, p. 399). The bible record states that she was the daughter of John Pue, who died Aug. 27, 1791, aged 90 years, and his wife Sarah. She was born about Dec. 6, 1727, as she was 72 years, 5 months and 6 days old at her death on May 12, 1800. Notice that this is the exact





age of her husband at his death, as given in the bible records also, and so it seems possible that one or the other of these ages as stated is incorrect.

The manuscript lists five children (Nos. 253 to 257, inc.), but the bible record mentions only two of these children, William and John. It states that William Truax (No. 256, Vol. LVIII, p. 116) was born June 26, 1754 (which

-----  
 Corrections and Additions

Mrs. Hamberger wishes to make some corrections in the footnotes on the La Grange family which appear on pages 78 and 272 of Vol. LVIII.

(Page 78) Johannes<sup>2</sup> La Grange was born about 1664-5 and died May 6, 1748. He is buried in the old Van Buskerk burying ground at Constable's Hook, N. J. Mr. John Neafie of New York copied the inscription from his stone: "Johannes LaGrange, Died May 6, 1748, in the 84th year of his age." (Proc. N. J. Hist. Soc. 3d Series, Vol. 10, p. 31.)

(Page 272) Antje La Grange, daughter of Jacobus LaGrange, did not marry Simon Jacobson. The wife of Simon Jacobson was the daughter of Jacob O. La Grange and Elizabeth Quackenbos. She was born Jan. 25, 1785, and died Jan. 20, 1862, and is buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Guilderland, N. Y.

The Andrew LaGrange who married March 4, 1820, Angelica Bloomingdale, was a son of Peter D. La Grange and Judith Morse. This is corroborated by the published Land Papers of Albany Co. The New Salem Reformed Church Records (a copy of which is in the collections of this Society) state, however, that he was a son of James (Jacobus) La Grange.

The Elizabeth Truax, dau. of Abraham, who married May 25, 1817, Jellis<sup>6</sup> La Grange, may have been a ninth child of Abraham P.<sup>6</sup> Truax (No. 294), and if so should be numbered 462a.

(Vol. LVIII, page 81.) Maas Van Vranken married in 1783, not 1753.

Mr. Allan Lincoln Truax calls attention to the Revolutionary record of Abraham<sup>5</sup> J. Truax (No. 250 of this record; Vol. LVIII, p. 115) contained in Willis T. Hanson's History of Schenectady during the Revolution, page 228. (Howard S. F. Randolph.)

-----  
 Page 18. (Jan. 1928)

agrees with the date given in the manuscript, and died April 27, 1823. The name of his wife is not given. The bible record ignores the eight children (nos. 405 to 412, inc.) which the manuscript gives, but mentions another child, Sarah, whom we will list as No. 412a.

No. 257, John Truax, the manuscript states was born about 1756; the bible record gives his birth as March 23, 1762. He married first, June 22, 1786, Sarah Goodenough, the daughter of Samuel Goodenough and Catherine Lippit. The bible record gives considerable information regarding her family, which is incorporated here. She was born Nov. 18, 1757, and died July 4, 1802. Her mother, Catherine Lippit, was born Jan. 30, 1737 (bapt. Aug. 8, 1741, Middletown Church records); marriage license to Samuel Goodenough July 11, 1755 (N. J. Archives, Vol. XXXII, p. 158); died April 20, 1803, aged 66 years, 2 months and 20 days. Catherine Lippit was the daughter of Joh Lippit and his wife Catherine----- who died Jan. 8, 1794, aged 80 years and 10 months, and so was born about March 8, 1713 (no dates are given for John Lippit).





John Truax (No. 257), married second Jan. 8, 1803, Mary Sutton, who died Oct. 18, 1822, no age given. She was the daughter of Nathan Sutton, who died Sept. 23, 1825, aged 79. John Truax died June 3, 1840. The bible record gives the three children named in the manuscript (Nos. 413, 414, and 415.)

We are now ready to continue with the grandchildren of William Truax (No. 76), but as his descent from Philippe du Trioux is not known, the small superior figures representing the generation from Philippe will be omitted from his descendants.

397. SAMUEL B. TRUAX, born 1764; mar. Elizabeth Palmer, dau. of John and Miriam Palmer (Possibly of Bedford, Pa.). She was born June 12, 1766, and died about 1855, near Mt. Gilead, Ohio. Samuel B. Truax died near Mt. Gilhead also, about 1845. (5-17-1849) (T.T.H.)

Children: 6 (Truax), 2 sons and 4 daughters:-

636. i. Rebecca, born April 20, 1786. (m. --- Wright. d. 8-31-1870) (T.T.H.)

637. ii. Lydia, born Dec. 24, 1789.

638. iii. John Palmer, born Dec. 31, 1797.

639. iv. William, born June 22, 1799. (See sheet 127 of my Vol. 3) (T.T.H.)

640. v. Elizabeth, born May 21, 1801. (m. David Cadd). (T.T.H.) (Sheet 46 Vol. 3, Benjamin Palmer. b. 11-5-1804) (T.T.H.)

641. vi. Mary, born Jan. 19, 1809. (m. Samuel Pollard) (T.T.H.)

403. DAVID TRUAX. (Moved with parents to Loudon Co. Va. Then to Washington Co. Pa. Then to Fayette Co., Ky., then to Preble Co. O.) (T.T.H.) It is not certain that this David is a son of Cornelis Truax (No. 254 of this record) (H.S.F.R.) The manuscript states that he died Feb. 11, 1855, aged 99 years, 11 months and 22 days, which would make his birth about Feb. 20, 1755. (in Morris Co., N.J.). (T.T.H.) His wife's name is not given.

Children: 5 (Truax), 4 sons and 1 daughter:-

642. i. Samuel S., born 1789; died May 11, 1882, at Mantorville, Minn. (m. Drusilla Larsh.) (T.T.H.)

(Children were Nettie, Lydia, May, Ella, Charles, Samuel, John, Frea--). (T.T.H.)

643. ii. John.

644. iii. Lydia, (m. a Larsh and lived in Preble Co., Ohio.) (T.T.H.)

645. iv. Nathan, born 1794 in Adair Co., Kentucky.

646. v. David, died in Howard Co., Ind. in 1862. (b. in Ky. 1798. m. Sarah Llewellyn) (T.T.H.)

405. JOSEPH TRUAX, born 1787; mar. 1st, March 19, 1811, Maria Parker, daughter of Joseph E. and Elizabeth Parker. She was born Sept. 2, 1792, and died Sept. 23, 1835. Joseph Truax mar. 2nd, May 8, 1836, Mary Crum, dau. of Richard Crum and --- Tabor. Joseph Truax died in 1867 at Tin Ton Falls, N. J. (4-3-1866) (T.T.H.)

Children: 10 (Truax), 7 sons and 3 daughters:-

By first marriage:-

647. i. Mary Elizabeth, born Oct. 16, 1812; died Aug (12) (T.T.H.) 1826. (bur. Mechanicsville, N. Y.) (T.T.H.)

648. ii. William, born Jan. 15, 1814. d. 11-27-1860





(Jan. 1928)

649. iii. John, born Sept. 28, 1817; died Aug. 16, 1835.  
(bur. Mechanicsville, N.Y.)(T.T.H.)
- \* 650. iv. Jacob Vornarta, born Sept. 27, 1819, at Shrewsbury, N.J.
651. v. Henry, born May 21, 1822; died Oct. 9, 1835.
- \* 652. vi. Joseph, born Sept. 27, 1825.
653. vii. Samuel, born May 28, 1827; mar. 1st (12-25-1847)(T.T.H.)  
Honora Agnes Delaney; mar. 2nd, Jennie Wilson of  
Chicago, Ill; mar. 3rd. Feb. 11, 1883, at Chicago. Mary J  
Powell; died Dec. 5, 1897, at Chicago. No issue known to  
exist. ( 6 or more children by 2d. mar. acc. to Arthur  
Seaman Truax.) (T.T.H.)
- \* 654. viii. Charles, born Jan. 19, 1831.
655. ix. Anna Mariah, born (June 16)(T.T.H.) 1834; mar. Feb. 12,  
1852, Watson Bray. (Have partial record. T.T.H.)
- By second marriage:-
656. x. Mary, born March 12, 1837; mar. J. Lambertson of  
Monmouth Co., N.J. Mar. 12-2-1852

407. ASHER REUBEN TRUAX, born 1792; wife unknown.

Children: 2 (Truax), 1 son and 1 daughter:-

- \* 657. i. Thomas Jefferson, born at Wheeling, W.Va., May 10, 1831.
658. ii. Catherine; mar. ---Oliver.

412a. SARAH TRUAX (see page 18)(H.S.F.R.). Not given in the manuscript  
but stated by the bible record mentioned above to have been a daughter  
of William Truax (No.256). No dates are given for her birth, marriage  
or death; no husband is mentioned; but the bible record credits her  
with two children bearing the Truax name.

Children: 2 (Truax), 1 son and 1 daughter:-

659. i. Syelvenaus, born Feb. 19, 1804. (Will of Sarah Truax in  
1859 names Sylvanus Brindley as son. May have been  
Sylvanus Brindley Truax. A Sylvanus Truax served in War  
of 1812) (T.T.H.)

413. ELIAS TRUAX, born 1788; said to have served in the War of 1812;  
mar. at Rumson, N.J., July 6, 1809 (bible record), Hannah Layton, dau.  
of William Layton and Catherine Van Polt. She was born Nov. 5, 1791,  
and died Oct. 9, 1885 (bible record). He died June 2, 1881.

Children: 4 (Truax), 3 sons and 1 daughter:-

- \* 661. i. Anthony, born July 17, 1810, at Hamilton, N.J.
662. ii. John H., born July 23, 1813 (bible record).
663. iii. Sarah Ann, born March 6, 1829; mar. Nov. 25, 1875, Isaac  
(Hamilton)(T.T.H.) Banta. He was the son of Jacob and  
Abigail(Van Epps)(T.T.H.) Banta, and was born Oct. 25, 1835  
and died Feb. 10, 1884. The bible from which this record  
of the family was taken, and a copy of which Dr. Stillwell  
has presented to this Society, was in her possession. She  
lived in Asbury Park, N.J. (She died Apr. 17, 1918 at  
Asbury Park, N.J. No descendants living.)(T.T.H.)

414. BETSEY (ELISABETH) TRUAX, born April 11, 1792; married May 19,  
1810, Elihu Williams in Holmdel Town, N.J. (From bible record.  
Manuscript gives his name as Eli Williams.)(H.S.F.R.)





415. GOODENOUGH TRUAX, born Spril 6, 1811 (bible record)(H.S.F.R.)  
( m. Amy -----?) (T.T.H.)

SEVENTH GENERATION

417. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> TRUAX, born (1774); mar. June 2, 1794, Ezediah  
(Diar) Palmer. (Error. It was not 417 who married Ezediah Palmer  
but Benjamin Truax, Jr., of Bedford Co., Pa., son of Benjamin Truax,  
Sr. 253 and Bethenia or Parthenia -----?)(T.T.H.) She was born  
March 4, 1780, and died in 1834, aged about 104 years (d. 1879)(T.T.H.)  
Children: 11 (Truax), 8 sons and 3 daughters, born in Bedford Co. Pa.  
665. i. John,<sup>8</sup> born April 13, 1795. (Probably died young)(T.T.H.)  
+ 666. ii. William,<sup>8</sup> born June 5, 1796. (m. Jane Linn of Bedford  
Co. (T.T.H.)  
+ 667. iii. Benjamin Palmer,<sup>8</sup> born May 5, 1798. (Died 1801) (T.T.H.)  
+ 668. iv. Joseph P.,<sup>8</sup> born April 28, 1800. (m. Louise Jett.)(T.T.H.)

Page 20. (Jan. 1928)

669. v. Stilwell,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 12, 1802; mar. Polly Palmer.  
(A Stilwell b. 1771 m. Polly (Mary) Palmer. See my Pa.-  
Ohio vol. for children. This is the wrong Stilwell.  
669 m. Rachel Mann. Another Stilwell m. Rachel Powell.  
Both buried in Baptist Cemetery Monroe Co., Ohio.)(T.T.H.)  
670. vi. Samuel,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 29, 1804. (See sheet 14 of my Vol. 3)  
(T.T.H.)  
671. vii. Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> born June 16, 1807; mar. -----(John Fisher)  
(See #640).  
+ 672. viii. Job,<sup>8</sup> born May 6, 1810 (m. Ellen Jones. See my Pa.-  
Ohio vol. for complete list of children.)(T.T.H.)  
673. ix. Henry<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 14, 1812. (Should be David)(T.T.H.)  
674. x. Rebekah,<sup>8</sup> born May 17, 1817; mar. -----(Job Fisher.  
See # 636.)(T.T.H.)  
675. xi. Mary,<sup>8</sup> (Polly), born Oct. 12, 1819; mar. -----(Jacob  
Fisher. See #641.)(T.T.H.)

418. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> TRUAX, born in 1773, is not mentioned in this generation  
of the manuscript. But in the next generation his son is mentioned,  
and the line carried on. Before this line is accepted, it should be  
thoroughly investigated for possible errors. Name of wife unknown.  
(Perhaps Martha Morton. Placed in Bedford Co., Pa.)(T.T.H.)

Child: (Truex), son:-  
675a i. Henry.<sup>8</sup>

- (1. John - - -
- (2. Elizabeth m. John Mallott.
- (3. Henry
- (4. Mary m. Benj. Malotte.
- (5. Margaret, m. Eph. Lake.
- (6. Richard, Lived Huntingdon Co. Pa.
- (7. Geo. m. Masura Truax
- (8. Stilwell J. m. Barbara Wink.
- (9. William m. Mary McCutcheon.
- (10. Samuel m. Columbia Truax.
- (11. Martha m. Job Morgret.)(T.T.H.)





419. MARGARITA<sup>7</sup> TRUAX, bapt. 1774; mar. about 1795, Adam Swart, son of Tounis Swart and Margarita Myndertse. He was born Sept. 18, 1768, and died April 1, 1847. She died Aug. 11, 1813.  
Children: 4 (Swart), 2 sons and 2 daughters:- (Also Elizabeth & Isaac. Both d. unmarried).(T.T.H.)  
676. i. Tounis,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 21, 1796. (Lived Bucks Co., Pa. Have record.)(T.T.H.)  
677. ii. Sarah,<sup>8</sup> born April 18, 1799. (m. Abraham Truax as 2nd. wife.)(T.T.H.)  
678. iii. Abram Truax<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 9, 1800. (Died unmarried)(T.T.H.)  
679. iv. Maria,<sup>8</sup> born July 30, 1803. (Died unmarried)(T.T.H.)
421. SARAH<sup>7</sup> TRUAX, born 1787; mar. July 13, 1805, Cornelius Santvoord Conde (No. 493 of this record)(H.S.F.R.) Besides her 13 sons which she raised to manhood, it is said she adopted and raised three others.  
Children: 13 (Conde), all sons:-  
680. i. John Truax,<sup>8</sup> born Jan. 17, 1807; in 1867 resided at Milton, Ulster Co., N. Y.  
681. ii. Adam C.<sup>8</sup> born Mar. 7, 1800; died April 30, 1871 at West Troy, N. Y.  
682. iii. Abram Truax,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 20, 1810; in 1867 resided at Glenville, N. Y. (m. Mary Jane Kursula Jan. 12, 1837) (T.T.H.)  
683. iv. Peter C.,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 2, 1812; in 1867 resided at Schenectady, N. Y.  
684. v. Cornelius B.,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 27, 1814; in 1867 resided at Batavia, Ill.  
685. vi. Isaac H.,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 17, 1816; in 1867 resided at Severns, Kans.  
686. vii. Simon van Petten,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 17, 1818; died Dec. 30, 1863, at Monroe, Wisc.  
687. viii. Platt S.,<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 20, 1820; in 1867 resided at Ballston, N. Y.  
688. ix. Andrew (Samuel)(T.T.H.)<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 18, 1822; died July 5, 1837, at Glenville, N. Y.  
689. x. Joseph S. (Sweetman)<sup>8</sup> (T.T.H.) born July 31, 1824; died Mar. 9, 1860, at Burnt Hills, N. Y.  
690. xi. George M.,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 6, 1826; in 1867 resided at San Francisco, Cal.  
691. xii. Benjamin L.,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 7, 1828; in 1867 resided at Schenectady, N. Y.  
692. xiii. Alonzo B.,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 6, 1832; in 1867 resided at Trumansburg, N. Y.
427. COLONEL ABRAHAM CALEB<sup>7</sup> TRUAX, bapt. 1775; mar. at Delaware London, District of Upper Canada, on Feb. 28, 1817, Lucy Melinda Brigham, dau. of Moses Brigham and Lucinda Tiffany. She was born at Hanover, N. H., June 25, 1797, and died at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 8, 1838. Col. Truax died June 24, 1844, from injuries resulting from the explosion of the steamer VANCE on the Detroit River.

Col. Truax volunteered as a soldier in the War of 1812 under Gen. Hull. In 1813 he erected in Detroit a hotel, the "Truax Building," upon which site the Michigan Exchange was subsequently built. In 1817 he erected the "Tavern" or "Half Way House," between Detroit and Monroe





In this district he was the first white settler amid Indian Wigwams, the keeper of the best wayside inn, and a most successful Indian trader. Later the spot where he settled was known as "Truaxton," and is now, Trenton, Wayne County, Michigan. In 1812 Truax was commissioned Captain; in 1820 he was Commissioner of Highways; in 1828 he was appointed Postmaster of Truaxton; in 1830 and 1833 he was Justice of the Peace, and in 1838 he was commissioned Colonel by Governor Stevens T. Mason of Michigan.

Children: 5 (Truax), 3 sons and 2 daughters:-

- 4693. i. Sophia Maria Brigham,<sup>8</sup> born June 14, 1818, at Truaxton, now Trenton, Michigan.
- 4694. ii. George Brigham,<sup>8</sup> born 1819, at Truaxton.
- 695. iii. Lucy Ann,<sup>8</sup> born May 8, 1822; died Nov. 21, 1855; interred Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit.
- 696. iv. Charles Caleb,<sup>8</sup> born June 20, 1824, at Truaxton; died Oct. 7, 1838; interred Woodmere Cemetery.
- 697. v. Henry Abram,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 21, 1826; died Oct. 16, 1826; interred Woodmere Cemetery.

434. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> TRUAX, born 1777; married at Glenville, Schenectady Co., N. Y. Catherine van Vorst, born March 1, 1779, dau. of Dirk van Vorst and Bata vander Heyden.

Children: 3 (Truax), all sons (as per family bible)(H.S.F.R.):-

- 4698. i. John,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 13, 1804.
- 699. ii. David.<sup>8</sup>
- 700. iii. Cornelius.<sup>8</sup>

444. ELISABETH<sup>7</sup> GROOT, born 1771; mar. Aug. 4, 1792, Isaac J. Vrooman, born Oct. 13, 1771, son of Jacob Vrooman and Helena Swits. He died March 17, 1816, and she died in Glenville, June 13, 1845.

Children: 6 (Vrooman), 4 sons and 2 daughters:-

- 701. i. Adam,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 24, 1792; died Nov. 28, 1792.
- 702. ii. Isaac,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 11, died Dec. 12, 1793.
- 703. iii. Daughter,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 20; died Sept. 28, 1794.
- 704. iv. Jacob,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 7, 1795.
- 705. v. Simon,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 23, 1797.
- 706. vi. Daughter,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 22; died Dec. 30, 1799.

445. ENGELTIE<sup>7</sup> GROOT, born 1774; mar. Sept. 2, 1792, Cornelius Clute, bapt. Feb. 18, 1772, son of Rev. Johannes Clute and Geesie Vrooman. He died April 11, 1855, and she died Oct. 27, 1830.

Children: 4 (Clute), all girls:-

- 707. i. Gezina,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 28, 1792.
- 708. ii. Annatie,<sup>8</sup> born May 7, 1798.
- 709. iii. Catherina,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 7, 1801.
- 710. iv. Elisabeth,<sup>8</sup> born April 27, 1805.

446. EVA<sup>7</sup> GROOT, born 1777; mar. Feb. 10, 1798, Adam Vrooman, born Sept. 18, 1773, son of Jacob Vrooman and Helena Swits.

Children: 8 (Vrooman), 2 sons and 6 daughters:-

- 711. i. Jacob<sup>8</sup> born Feb. 7, 1799.
- 712. ii. Annatie,<sup>8</sup> born June 10, 1801.
- 713. iii. Helen,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 23, 1803.
- 714. iv. Simon,<sup>8</sup> born June 9, 1806.
- 715. v. Susan Maria,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 18, 1808.





(Jan. 1928)

716. vi. Elisabeth,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 11, 1812.  
 717. vii. Jacomyntje,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 20, 1813.
452. ENGELTJE<sup>7</sup> TRUAX, born 1796; mar. at Schenectady, April 16, 1823, Cornelius P. Clute, born Nov. 14, 1753, son of Petrus Clute and Angelina van Slyck. He died July 7, 1855, and she died May 24, 1848.  
 Children: 2 (Clute), 1 son and 1 daughter:-  
 719. i. Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> born June 3, 1852. (m. in 1863, Mathew H. Robertson, b. 1838. He d. 1903.) (T.T.H.)  
 720. ii. Nicholas C.,<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 15, 1836.
453. CLARA<sup>7</sup> TRUAX, born 1800; mar. July 5, 1817, Jacob P. Clute, born Sept. 8, 1795, son of Petrus Clute and Angelina van Slyck. Clara Truax Clute died March 24, 1887.  
 Children: 2 (Clute), 1 son and 1 daughter:-  
 721. i. Isaac.<sup>8</sup>  
 722. ii. Elizabeth.<sup>8</sup>
454. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> TRUAX, born 1802; mar (1-19-1834) (by Rev. Van Vechten) (T.T.H.) Elizabeth Babcock. (Was a merchant in Schenectady. He d. 1885. (T.T.H.).  
 Children: 2 (Truax), 1 son and 1 daughter:-  
 723. i. Esther,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 3, 1836; died Aug. 27, 1837; interred Green Street, Schenectady; in 1904 stone was in Vale Cemetery, Schenectady.  
 724. ii. Edgar I.,<sup>8</sup> (died 10-31-1903 aged 70. Unmarried) (T.T.H.)  
 W. (Jane Elizabeth m. Christopher Lansing. Another daughter (W. Mary Ann m. Geo. J. Swartfigure. T.T.H.)
455. PHILIP A. TRUAX, bapt. 1776; mar. Oct. 1, 1796, Alida de Graaf, bapt. March 22, 1778, dau. of Johannes de Graaf and Eva van Driessen. (b. 2-11-1772). She died Sept. 4, 1845, and her tombstone in 1867 was in the Reformed Church burial ground at Schenectady.  
 Children: 7 (Truax), 3 sons and 4 daughters:-  
 725. i. Abraham,<sup>8</sup> born June 23, 1797; bapt. July 16, 1797.  
 726. ii. Eva,<sup>8</sup> born March 9, 1799; bapt. March 24, 1799. (m. Josiah Hoskin) (T.T.H.)  
 727. iii. Johannes de Graaf,<sup>8</sup> born March 30, 1805; bapt. April 23, 1805.  
 728. iv. Mary Ann,<sup>8</sup> born March 8, 1808; mar. Robert Miller.  
 729. v. Catalina,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 18, 1810; bapt. April 9, 1811. (m. Henry Playford) (T.T.H.)  
 730. vi. Alida,<sup>8</sup> born April 13, 1815; bapt. May 30, 1813.  
 731. vii. Cornelius.<sup>8</sup>
469. JOHN FARLY<sup>7</sup> TRUAX, born 1794; mar. Dec. 15, 1816, Maria van Antwerp, born Feb. 24, 1798, dau. of Isaac van Antwerp and Maria Rynae. She died in Schenectady in 1876, and he died Oct. 15, 1861.  
 Children: 7 (Truax), 4 sons and 3 daughters:-  
 732. i. Cornelia,<sup>8</sup> born April 19, 1818.  
 733. ii. Mary Ann,<sup>8</sup> born March 20, 1820; died March 21, 1821.  
 734. iii. Noah Lindsey,<sup>8</sup> born May 10, 1823; died Aug. 27, 1834.  
 735. iv. Jacob van Antwerp,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 22, 1824; died Oct. 21, 1825.  
 736. v. John Henry,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 2, 1826; died of yellow fever at Wheeling, W. Va.





- \* 737. vi. Jacob Andrew,<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 25 (2nd ?), 1829 at Wheeling, W. Va.  
 738. vii. Maria Louise,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 8, 1830; died June 30, 1834.

and,  
 Morgan.  
 novia,

1833.  
 14,

N.Y.,  
 H.)

(28)

try.  
 can  
 2 was

ton.

1835.  
 1869.

lorin  
 Princeton,  
 ntain,

(T.T.H.)

at

born,  
 me 13,

of  
 was a

In his will dated March 7, 1809, probated Nov. 7, 1818, he mentions his daughter Maria, wife of Peter Truax. She died Sept. 22, 1854, aged 66 years, 5 months and 19 days. Peter Truax died Oct. 12, 1855. Both were interred at the Dutch Church burial ground at Schenectady.

N. Y. Bk. Set 7

Trumbull Co., O.  
 503. Peter Isaac Truax, b. 5-14-1793 Schenectady, N.Y. m 11-29-1842  
 Mary Curly

(Truax):

1. Newton Curly, b. 3-12-1844 Rocky Run, O.
2. Casus, b.
3. Alvira
4. Ellen
5. Jay Rud, b. 3-12-1860 Prairie du Chemin, Wis.





503. Peter Isaac Truax, b. 5-14-1793 Schenectady, N.Y. m 11-29-1842  
Mary Curly

## (Truax):

1. Newton Curly, b. 3-12-1844 Rocky Run, O.
2. Casus, b.
3. Alvira
4. Elton
5. Jay Bud, b. 3-12-1860 Prairie du Chein, Wis.  
m. Coleman no issue
6. Drusilla, b.

503-1. Newton C. Truax, b. 3-12-1844 m.

Ella Jane Parker, b. 9-20-1851 Topsom, Maine, d. 1910(?) Minn.  
He d. 1-6-1928 Minneapolis. He was a scout in the Civil War.

## (Truax):

Elmer Merton, b. 9-24-1873 Long Lake, Minn., son Howard Newton  
b. 12-24-1909, lived Minot, N.D.

Anna Mary, b. 8-30-1875 Minneapolis d. 9-9-1876 Minneapolis

Fred Parker, b. 12-29-1877 Parkers Lodge, Minn.

Walter Myron, b. 8-30-1880 Marshall, Minn.

Daisy L., b. 6-13-1886 " " Unm.

Arthur Harlan, b. 7-3-1889 " "

508-5. Jay Bud Truax m. 1930 Rochester, Minn.,

Helen Orilla Packard, b. 6-24-1862 Cronoco, Minn., d. 4-18-1938  
at Pine Island, Minn. He d. 6-2-1942 at Pine Island.

## (Truax):

- a. Earl Jay, b. 7-11-1889
- b. Clarence Packard, b. 10-12-1890
- c. Ralph Cassius, b. 11-16-1891
- d. Guy Isaac, b. 4-16-1893 m. Edna \_\_\_\_\_ no issue Minneapolis
- e. Lloyd Henry, b. 9-22-1894
- f. Alvira Hettie, b. 2-19-1896 m. Harold Dunette Rochester, Minn.  
2 ch: William, b. 1923; Marjorie, b. 1925
- g. Mary Alma, b. 11-11-1897 m. 2-11-1931 Los Angeles, Calif.
- h. Elton Clinton, b. 1-20-1901 Rochester, Minn.
- i. Lois, b. 2-10-1903 m. Carl Feck St. Paul, Minn.
- j. Paul Jesse, b. 4-21-1905 Viola, Minn

Truax, John, the  
last one 508-5c.  
Truax, John, the  
last one, b. 1924, N.Y.

508-5c. Ralph Cassius Truax m. 4-6-1926 Milwaukee, Wis.  
Ann Josephine Demma (Italian) b. 11-28-1906

## (Truax):

1. Billie May, b. 2-10-1927 St. Paul
2. Patricia Ann, b. 1-21-1929 "

Truax, John, the  
last one 508-5e.  
Truax, John, the  
last one, b. 1924, N.Y.

508-5e. Lloyd H. Truax m. Dora Byers

## (Truax):

1. Donald, b. 1-29-1919
2. Richard Paul, b. 12-31-1920
3. Eugene, b. 9-10-1922
4. Lloyd Henry, b. 5- -1925





- \* 737. vi. Jacob Andrew,<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 25 (2nd ?), 1829 at Wheeling, W. Va.  
 738. vii. Maria Louise,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 8, 1830; died June 30, 1834.

477. JAMES<sup>7</sup> TRUAX, born 1804; mar. (Apr. 5-1832)(T.T.H.) at Peterboro, Madison Co., N. Y., Lovina (Lovina)(T.T.H.) Cleveland, born March 11, 1812, dau. of Nehemiah Cleveland and Hannah Morgan. She died March 2, 1892, and he died April 10, 1879. (at Cazenovia, N. Y.)(T.T.H.)

Children: 3 (Truax), 1 son and 2 daughters:-

- \* 739. i. Mary Lovina,<sup>8</sup> born in Peterboro, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1833.  
 \* 740. ii. James Cleveland,<sup>8</sup> born in Peterboro, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1842.  
 741. iii. Florence B. (Barney)<sup>8</sup>(T.T.H.) born at Cazenovia, N. Y., April 16, 1850. (d. 12-23-1903. Unmarried).(T.T.H.)

Page 23.

(Jan. 1928)

484. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> TRUAX, born 1819; mar. March 13, 1848, Emma Lantry. He died in Albany, N. Y. in 1875. (This Isaac given in American Ancestry as son of 542 and Christina or Catherine Smith. 542 was son of 356)(T.T.H.)

Children: 3 (Truax), all sons:-

742. i. William P.,<sup>8</sup> born Feb. 9, 1849.  
 743. ii. Isaac, Jr.,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 19, 1853.  
 744. iii. James,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 1, 1863.

510. JACOB<sup>7</sup> TRUAX, born 1802; mar. Oct. 18, 1833, Sophia Eaton.

Children: 7 (Truax), 5 sons and 2 daughters:-

745. i. Samuel D.,<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 21, 1834; died Sept. 14, 1835.  
 746. ii. Lawrence E.,<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 22, 1836; mar. Feb. 22, 1869. Parmelia L. Gage.  
 747. iii. Edward S.,<sup>8</sup> born April 27, 1839. A Federal soldier in the Civil War, he was killed at the battle of Princeton, Virginia, May 1, 1862; interred at Flat Top Mountain, Virginia.  
 748. iv. George D.,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 21, 1841. (died unmarried)(T.T.H.)  
 \* 749. v. William L.,<sup>8</sup> born March 22, 1850.  
 750. vi. Ann Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> born in 1852; died Aug. 7, 1855.  
 751. vii. Mary L.,<sup>8</sup> born August 4, 1854. (Living in 1930 at Unionville, O.)(T.T.H.)

513. CORNELIUS VAN SANFORD<sup>7</sup> TRUAX, born 1810; married at Albany, N. Y., May 31, 1838, Margaret Seoley. He died at Albany, June 13, 1855.

Children: 4 (Truax), all daughters:-

752. i. Elsie Louisa.<sup>8</sup>  
 753. ii. Nancy Cornelia.<sup>8</sup>  
 754. iii. Margaret A.<sup>8</sup>  
 755. iv. Harriet L.

529. PETER<sup>7</sup> TRUAX, born 1782; married Maria Snell, daughter of Major (Christian name) Snell and Elizabeth Gill. Major Snell was a merchant at Schenectady, and was a native of Yorkshire, England. In his will dated March 7, 1809, probated Nov. 7, 1818, he mentions his daughter Maria, wife of Peter Truax. She died Sept. 22, 1854, aged 66 years, 5 months and 19 days. Peter Truax died Oct. 12, 1855. Both were interred at the Dutch Church burial ground at Schenectady.





Children: 12 (Truax), 8 sons and 4 daughters:-

- 756. i. John,<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 18, 1806; mar. 1st, Frances to Britain; mar. 2nd, Elizabeth Rummy; no issue. d. 7-18-1834  
Adopted a daughter of his brother, Major.
- + 757. ii. Major,<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 17, 1808.
- 758. iii. George Nelson,<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 13, 1810.
- + 759. iv. Jane,<sup>8</sup> born March 3, 1813.
- 760. v. Peter,<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 10, 1815; died April 3, 1816.
- 761. vi. Ellen,<sup>8</sup> born March 8, 1817; mar. William Neuth (12-21-1834 (T.T.H.) and died shortly after. He mar. 2nd, her sister Sarah.
- 762. vii. Sarah,<sup>8</sup> born Jan. 30, 1819; mar. William Neuth above.
- + 763. viii. Caroline M.,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 23, 1822.
- 764. ix. Dewitt Clinton,<sup>8</sup> born May 25, 1825; died Sept. 5, 1846. Not married.
- 765. x. Henry A.,<sup>8</sup> born July 26, 1827; mar. 1st, Mary F. Seely; mar. 2nd, Rose Briggs; died without issue at Chicago, Ill.
- + 766. xi. Peter,<sup>8</sup> born Jan. 15, 1830. (Served in Civil War. See Pension Record WC467765. T.T.H.)
- + 767. xii. William N.,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 30, 1834.

530. MARIA (POLLY)<sup>7</sup> TRUAX, born 1784; married at Schenectady, April 28, 1805, Robert William (Buchanan) Bohanin, born July 16, 1783, at Schenectady, bapt. Aug. 16, 1783, son of Robert Buchanan and Margaret Steyber. He died at Schenectady, April 1, 1856.

Page 24.

( Jan. 1928)

Children: 7 (Bohanin), 5 sons and 2 daughters:-

- 768. i. John Wyngart,<sup>8</sup> married Gertrude (Gitty) Tynensen, who is buried at Niskayuna, N. Y.
- 769. ii. Margaret,<sup>8</sup> married -----Brown.
- 770. iii. Robert William,<sup>8</sup> Jr. born Feb. 1, 1811; married about 1835 at Fonda, N.Y., Barbara Ann de Graff, born at Sammonsville Fulton Co., N.Y., about 1815, and died in Gloversville, Fulton Co., Sept. 10, 1884. He died Feb. 23, 1882 at Gloversville. Both were interred in Prospect Cemetery there. They had ten children.
- 771. iv. Jacob,<sup>8</sup> Died while a Federal soldier in the Civil War. Unmarried.
- 772. v. Charlotte,<sup>8</sup> Died unmarried.
- 773. vi. Alonzo C. Page,<sup>8</sup> married 1st, Philamela Wood; mar. 2nd, Matilda Sprague. His first wife was the dau. of Richard Gratton Wood and Ann MacCullough, and died about 1862. By this wife he had two children.
- 774. vii. Abraham Truax,<sup>8</sup> married Ann Curiten (?), and died April 14, 1856, at Albany, N.Y.

532. JOHN WYNGAART<sup>7</sup> TRUAX, born 1788; married at Schenectady, Oct. 4, 1812, Ann Nancy Dellamont Wilkie, born at Schenectady, May 8, 1795, dau. of Col. Thomas Wilkie of the Revolutionary War (son of Sir Thomas Wilkie of England) and Maria Felthouse. Maria Felthouse was the daughter of Christoffel Felthouse (Veldhausen) and Annatje Dellamont (dau. of Jan Dellamont), who were mar. at Schenectady, Jan. 4, 1763.

John W. Truax died at his residence in "Frog Alley"- a section of the city of Schenectady bounded by lower State Street, Water Street and





the Mohawk River--on March 28, 1855. He was interred in the cemetery on Green Street, but was subsequently reinterred by his wife in the Vale Cemetery. His wife died Aug. 28, 1867, and she was interred in the Vale Cemetery.

These were the grandparents of T. de T. Truax, the compiler of the manuscript from which this article is edited, and gives much regarding them, including a photograph of this grandmother, and copies of some of her poems. "While still in her teens she became the first female teacher of the English language in Schenectady, and developed a trend of mind which gave her, subsequently, the title of 'Schenectady Poetess!'"

Children: 11 (Truax), 7 sons and 4 daughters:-

- \*775. i. Helen Magdaline,<sup>8</sup> born July 18, 1813.
- 776. ii. Jacob,<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 15, 1815. Soldier in the Mexican War. Later he became a "forty-niner," and was never heard from after he left New York City.
- \*777. iii. John I.,<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 16, 1817.
- \*778. iv. Sabra Maria,<sup>8</sup> born Feb. 17, 1820.
- \*779. v. Thomas Wilkie,<sup>8</sup> born June 20, 1822.
- \*780. vi. William Wallace,<sup>8</sup> born March 30, 1825.
- \*781. vii. Catharine Ann,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 29, 1829.
- 782. viii. Minerva Blanchard,<sup>8</sup> born April 1, 1831; died in infancy.
- \*783. ix. Abraham,<sup>8</sup> born Jan. 26, 1833.
- \*784. x. Isaac Moss Campbell,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 26, 1835.
- 785. xi. Daniel David Campbell,<sup>8</sup> born Jan. 16, 1838; died in infancy.

535. ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup> TRUAX, born 1794; married at Schenectady, Feb. 23, 1817, Minerva Blanchard, born April 25, 1800, at Rutland, Vt., daughter of Ephraim Blanchard and Polly Perry. She died at Adrian, Mich., May 17, 1862; he died there Dec. 3, 1862. Photographs of this couple are included in the manuscript.

Page 25.

(Jan. 1928)

Children: 11 (Truax), 6 sons and 5 daughters:-

- \*786. i. Harriet Evelyn,<sup>8</sup> born at Schenectady, Feb. 13, 1818.
- \*787. ii. Perry Blanchard,<sup>8</sup> born at Kingston, Canada, June 17, 1820.
- 788. iii. Eliza,<sup>8</sup> born at Kingston, Canada, July 16, 1822; died at Toledo, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1903, Never married.
- 789. iv. William Purkiss,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 29, 1824, at Kingston; died Feb. 13, 1857. Interred Kingston, Canada.
- \*790. v. Edmund Armstrong,<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 10, 1827, at Kingston.
- \*791. vi. David Anson,<sup>8</sup> born May 14, 1829, at Kingston.
- 792. vii. Abraham,<sup>8</sup> born March 28, 1831, at Kingston, died July 26, 1832.
- 793. viii. Sarah Ann,<sup>8</sup> born April 23, 1833, at Kingston; mar. at Adrian, Mich., June 26, 1855, Mathias W. Day, Jr. (merchant at Toledo, O.)(F.T.H.)
- 794. ix. Minerva Martitia,<sup>8</sup> born July 15, 1835; died July 15, 1836.
- 795. x. Marshall Spring Bidwell,<sup>8</sup> born May 17, 1837, mar. Jan. 5, 1865, at Cincinnati, Ohio, Laura Blake; died at Detroit, Mich., May 5, 1896. (Laura Blake was 2d. wife.)(T.T.H.)
- 796. xi. Louise Minerva,<sup>8</sup> born March 6, 1841, at Rochester, N. Y., mar. H. E. Tobey of Denver, Colo. N. issue. Adopted a daughter. (1 son, Elisha H. Tobey, b. Schenectady 2-17-1870)(T.T.H.)





536. DAVID CAMPBELL<sup>7</sup> TRUAX, born 1797; married Feb. 27, 1820, Matilda Watkins, born May 16, 1803; died April 11, 1869, at Cedar Hill, Hartford, Conn. He died Feb. 27, 1827, at Schenectady.

Children: 3 (Truax), 2 sons and 1 daughter:-

- 797. i. Mary,<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 15, 1822; mar. at Owego, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1855, Ralph Bliss, born July 10, 1804. He died childless, June 7, 1886, at Hartford, Conn.
- + 798. ii. Edward Hamilton,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 13, 1823, at Albany, N. Y.
- 799. iii. William N.B.,<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 15, 1825; died Feb. 16, 1848.

541. HENDRIK<sup>7</sup> TRUAX, born 1792; married Feb. 19, 1814, Louisa Maria Hogle, born Feb. 7, 1791; died May 11, 1872. He died in the year 1876.

Children: 8 (Truax), 4 sons and 4 daughters; all born at Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y.:-

- + 800. i. Henry Philip,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 27, 1815.
- + 801. ii. Catherine Louise,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 31, 1817.
- + 802. iii. Maria Magdalena,<sup>8</sup> born March 1, 1820.
- + 803. iv. Francis E.,<sup>8</sup> born Feb. 16, 1822.
- + 804. v. Charles Everhart, born Dec. 24, 1823.
- + 805. vi. Caroline Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 26, 1825.
- + 806. vii. Cordelia Harriet,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 12, 1827.
- + 807. viii. Alanson Robert,<sup>8</sup> born May 4, 1830.

546. FRANCIS PATTERSON<sup>7</sup> TRUAX, born 1802; married Margaret Smith.

Children: 3 (Truax), all sons:-

- 808. i. Francis Jr.,<sup>8</sup> (Francis Henry, b. 11-7-1824. T.T.H.) Lived in Albany. Married ---Kent. (See Pension Rec. SC172292. T.T.H.)
- 809. ii. James,<sup>8</sup> (James D.)(T.T.H.) Killed in war. Married-----Kerney. 4 sons. (Nancy Kernan. See Pension Record.S.C. 172292.(T.T.H.)
- + 810. iii. Isaac,<sup>8</sup> born Feb. 20, 1828. (See Pension Record S.C.(T.T.H

547. SUSANNA<sup>7</sup> TRUAX, born 1804; married Aug. 16, 1821, Lourens van Boskerk, a son of Lourens van Boskerk.

Child: 1 (van Boskerk) son:-

- 811. i. Lourens,<sup>8</sup> born June 11, 1822.

553. PETER SCHARP<sup>7</sup> TRUAX, born 1799; married at Stottsville, Columbia Co N.Y., Maria Lucy Mills, who died there on April 28, 1869. (m. at Claverack, N.Y., 7-4-1822)(T.T.H.) He died at Stottsville, Aug. 2, 1868.

Children: 9 (Truax), 3 sons and 6 daughters:-

- 812. i. Maryett W.,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 23, 1823, at Stockbridge, Columbia Co., N.Y. married Feb. 28, 1843 (name of husband not given.)
- + 813. ii. Lucy Ann,<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 26, 1825, at Catskill, N. Y.
- + 814. iii. Isaac Scharp,<sup>8</sup> born July 14, 1829, at Catskill, N. Y.
- 815. iv. Granville,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 16, 1830, at Claverack, N. Y.; died Feb. 8, 1835, at Ghent, N. Y.
- + 816. v. David Francis,<sup>8</sup> born March 12, 1834, at Stockport, N. Y.
- + 817. vi. Harriot N.,<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 16, 1835, at Claverack, N.Y.
- + 818. vii. Delia S.,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 18, 1836.





Jacob J. Truax, b. 2-8-1807, m. 7-26-1829 at Virginia, by  
Emily Sandridge, b. 10-1-1814 at  
d. of  
He d. 3-20-1861 near Cassville, or Lancaster, Wisconsin. See d. 11-2-  
1896 at Fair Grove, Missouri.

## (Truax):

Eliza C.	b. 4-10-1830 at	Ky.,; d. 9-7-1831
James C.	b. 10-9-1832 at	Md.;
William Henry,	b. 12-1-1834 at	Virginia
Jacob J.	b. 10-31-1836 at	Huntsville, Ala.
Mary C.	b. 5-13-1833	" ; d. 11-21-1839
Emily	b. 6-14-1841 at	W. Va.
Sarah	b. 6-14-1841 (twin)	Guyandotte, W. Va.
Robert Y.	b. 5-14-1845	"
Mary Sara,	b. 6-27-1847	"
Charles,	b. 4-24-1849 at	Wisconsin; d. 1-5-1859
Albert Eugene,	b. 1-3-1854 at Mechanicsville,	Ill.
Ida Vail,	b. 12-29-1853 at	Wisconsin Everett Wash. 189
Frank K.	b. 12-2-1860	"

#592 Stephen

#593 Eleanor (Helen) Maria m. \_\_\_\_\_ Campbell

#594 Robert Yates

#595 Rachel m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bradley

#596 Eliza Willet m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hulbert

Jacob J. Truax, b. 10-31-1836 at Huntsville, Alabama, s. of Jacob and  
Emily (Sandridge) Truax, m. 11-24-1868 at Washington, Pa., by Rev. J.  
I. Brownson, Margaret Ann Logan, b. 2-4-1847 at Washington, Pa., d. of  
James and Mary (Bryson) Logan, b. Ireland, of Scotch-Irish parentage.  
He d. 3-6-1883 at Cairo, Ill.  
Served in Civil War from Wisconsin.

She living 4-1935 at 355 Duncan St., Washington.

Emily Logan Truax, b. 3-14-1870 at Peoria, Ill.

Flora Truax, b. 10-25-1871 at Washington, Pa.; d. 11-16-1871

Emily L. Truax m. 1893 at Pittsburgh, Pa., by  
William Caldwell Johnston, b. \_\_\_\_\_ in Alleghany Co., Pa.,

She trained as a nurse in Alleghany Gen. Hospital. She and Mrs.  
Johnston have done missionary work in Africa for 40 years, being stationed  
at Zomba.

Robert Caldwell Johnston, b. \_\_\_\_\_ Africa, Presbyterian Minister  
at Edinboro, Pa.

Logan Truax Johnston, b. Pittsburgh, Pa. m. Janet Luther





819. viii. Emily A.,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 20, 1842, at Stockport, N. Y.,  
mar. at Stockport, Aug. 22, 1863, Charles E. Payne,  
who died Feb. 21, 1864; she mar. 2nd. at Claverack,  
June 12, 1867, Henry A. Wilkinson.

+ 820. ix. Lorinda H.,<sup>8</sup> born May 12, 1844, at Stockport, N.Y.

592. Captain)(T.T.H.) STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> TRUAX, born 1809; married first,  
Nov. 4, 1827, Fannie Bingham; mar. second, Mary Smith; mar. third,  
at Schenectady, Sept. 15, 1870, Marilla (Baumes) van Vranken, born  
Aug. 3, 1828, dau. of John Baumes and Catherine Hogan, and widow of  
Jacob van Vranken. Capt. Truax died Nov. 22, 1889, at Schenectady.  
At the outbreak of the Civil War he organized and commanded Co. E.  
of the 18th U. S. Vol. Infantry, under command of Col. William A.  
Jackson. (See Pension Rec. WC 527296)(T.T.H.)

Children (all by his first wife): 7 (Truax), 1 son and 6 daughters:-

821. i. Cornelia,<sup>8</sup> Married James Hubbard. Their daughter  
Emma<sup>11</sup>. Hubbard mar. Wallace Sackett.

822. ii. Alfred.<sup>8</sup>

823. iii. Angeline,<sup>8</sup> Married Howard Onderkirk of Chicago, Ill.

824. iv. Augusta.<sup>8</sup> Married Stephen Tremper.

825. v. Gertrude,<sup>8</sup> Married William Jennings. Resided in 1904  
at Watervliet, N.Y. b. ca. 1834

826. vi. Fannie.<sup>8</sup> Married William Carpenter. b. ca. 1837

827. vii. Louisa.<sup>8</sup> b. ca. 1844

(To be Continued)

Page 182.

(April 1928)

# THE HOUSE OF TRUAX

Descendants of Philippe du Trieux, 1586-1653.

Edited by Howard S. F. Randolph from a Manuscript by T. de T. Truax  
in the possession of the New York Genealogical and Biographical  
Society.

(Continued from Vol. LIX, p. 26 of the record.)

600. JOHN MARSELIS<sup>7</sup> TRUAX, born 1797; married about 1819 at  
Oxford, Ontario, Canada, Mary Galbraith, daughter of John Galbraith  
and Mary Crown, natives of Scotland. She died at Brock, Ontario,  
Canada, Jan. 21, 1877, and he died there Aug. 4, 1867.

Children: 12 (Truax), 8 sons and 4 daughters. The first five and  
the seventh were born at Oxford; the remainder at Brock, Canada.

828. i. Anna Maria,<sup>8</sup> born in 1819; mar. Joseph Morrow.  
Interred at Washago, Ont.

829. ii. Mary Jane,<sup>8</sup> born in 1821. (married John Doble. m. 2nd.  
James Blythe)(A.L.T.)

830. iii. Magdalen,<sup>8</sup> born in 1823. (married Edward Asling)(A.L.T.)

831. iv. James,<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 10, or 25, 1825. (married Christina  
Rouse)(A.L.T.)

832. v. Isaac,<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 15, 1827. (married Sarah Ann Markham)(A.L.T.)

+ 833. vi. John Galbraith,<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 22, 1829. (married Louisa  
Rouse)(A.L.T.)

834. vii. Charles,<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 2, 1831. (married Sara Hill. d. 12/  
31/1876.)(A.L.T.)

835. viii. Absalom,<sup>8</sup> born in 1833 (married Iliana Stone)(A.L.T.)





836. ix. Harriot,<sup>8</sup> born in 1834. (married Richard Wells)(A.L.T.)  
 + 837. x. William Dixon,<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 9, 1838 (1836?)(A.L.T.)  
 (m. Jane Smith)(A.L.T.)  
 838. xi. George Lindsey,<sup>8</sup> born June 4, 1837; mar. at Robinson,  
 Harrison Co., Ky. Nov. 9, 1865, Lucinda Craig, born May  
 16, 1831, in Morgan Co., Ky. the dau. of Absalom Craig  
 and Cynthia Nash. He died without issue, at Oregonia,  
 Ohio, Nov. 2, 1903.  
 839. xii. Alexander,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 2, 1839. (married 1st. Elizabeth  
 Galvin. 2nd. Martha Hughes. 3d. Mary Jolley. He d. 2-27-  
 1911. Buried at Hightower, Ky.)(A.L.T.)

602. AARON<sup>7</sup> TRUAX, born 1802; married at (Dunham) Missisquoi (Co.)  
 Canada East, June 8, 1823, Eliza Johnson, born Jan. 17, 1801, in New  
 Hampshire, dau. of Solomon Johnson and Mary Doin. She died at  
 Maquoketa, Iowa, March 23, 1883, and he died there March 30, 1889.  
 (Both buried Fairfield Cem. near Maquoketa)(A.L.T.)

Children: 6 (Truax), 2 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Dunham,  
 Canada East:-

- + 840. i. Galloway,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 26, 1825.  
 (840a Chas. J., b. 8-30-1827 and died 2-7-1835)(T.T.H.)  
 + 841. ii. Dyantha R.,<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 28, 1829.  
 + 842. iii. Philo Abraham,<sup>8</sup> born May 11, 1832.  
 + 843. iv. Cordelia,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 18, 1834.  
 (843a. Alma, b. 10-23-1836 and died 1-11-1855)(T.T.H.)  
 + 844. v. Ellen,<sup>8</sup> born July 16, 1841.  
 + 845. vi. Harriet M.,<sup>8</sup> born March 5, 1845.  
 (845a. (Aaron, b. 3-10-1839, d. 4-28-1860)(T.T.H.)

610. HARRIET<sup>7</sup> TRUAX, born 1805; married at Middletown, N. J., Feb. 11,  
 1827, John Casler, born July 3, 1804, son of John Casler and Margaret  
 Harriet -----. He died Oct. 1, 1877, and she died at Middletown,  
 April 8, 1885.

Children: 6 (Casler), 1 son and 5 daughters, all born at Middletown  
 N. J.

846. i. Margaret,<sup>8</sup> born June 27, 1828; mar. at Middletown, June  
 13, 1849, William B. Furman, who died Dec. 1, 1896. She  
 died July 14, 1882. They had one son, John C.<sup>9</sup> Furman,  
 born at Middletown, Dec. 9, 1851.  
 857. ii. Elizabeth Ann,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 31, 1829; mar. 1st Clark Wygant;  
 mar. 2nd at Almond, N. Y., on Sept. 11, 1865, Joseph Corey.  
 No issue.

848. iii. Adelia,<sup>8</sup> born Feb. 18, 1832; mar. Jan. 7, 1847, Clarkson  
 Brown; died Dec. 28, 1871. They had 1 dau. Harriet C.<sup>9</sup>  
 Brown, born Dec. 2, 1858.  
 849. iv. Mary B.,<sup>8</sup> born Jan. 1, 1834; mar. March 14, 1866, John H.  
 Ackerson, of Hazlet, Monmouth Co., N. J. He was born Oct. 7  
 1837, and died March 12, 1886, at Hazlet. She died April  
 10, 1891. They had three children; i. George W. Ackerson,  
 born July 16, 1871; ii. Harriet B. Ackerson, born Dec. 9,  
 1872, died May 17, 1877; iii. Isabella C., born April 13,  
 1875.





850. v. Sarah,<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 2, 1836; married Jan. 7, 1861, John A. Hubbard, of Holmdel, Monmouth Co., N.J. He was born in N.Y. City, July 26, 1827, son of Samuel Hubbard and Margaret Stoutenbergh, and died April 18, 1898. They had eight children.

851. vi. William T.,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 8, 1840; mar. May 29, 1867, Isabella Vandervort, of Warwick, N.Y., born Jan. 10, 1847, dau. of John W. Vandervort, of Middletown, N.J. They had one dau. Elizabeth M. Casler, born Nov. 6, 1870.

612. JOHN<sup>7</sup> TRUAX, born 1808; mar. Clarisa A. Swan,<sup>7</sup> of Red Bank, N. J., who died there Oct. 13, 1903. He died Dec. 9, 1871, at Red Bank.

Children: 6 (Truax), 2 sons and 4 daughters, all born at Red Bank:-

852. i. Emma C.<sup>8</sup> 1834.

853. ii. Eugene C.<sup>8</sup> 1839

854. iii. Mary E.<sup>8</sup> Married-----Burlingame. d. 1871.

855. iv. Jeannette.<sup>8</sup> 1844

856. v. Alvarado.<sup>8</sup> 1848

857. vi. Viola,<sup>8</sup> born May 1, 1862.

614. PETER<sup>7</sup> TRUAX born 1812; married Eliza Oakley.

Children: 6 (Truax), 3 sons and 3 daughters:-

858. i. Emeline,<sup>8</sup> born Aug. 6, 1836, at Middletown, N.J.; mar. ----Kerney.

859. ii. Ann,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 15, 1838, at New York City.

860. iii. Mary,<sup>8</sup> born March 20, 1840, in New York City; mar. James Wait.

861. iv. Peter.<sup>8</sup> mar. Jane Aston.

862. v. George.<sup>8</sup>

863. vi. Charles.<sup>8</sup>

615. ELEANOR SCHENCK<sup>7</sup> TRUAX, born 1813; married June 27, 1835, Forman Hendrickson, born Nov. 27, 1812, son of Samuel Hendrickson and Debora Combs, and died June 27, 1888, at Jersey City, N.J.

Children: 12 (Hendrickson) 4 sons and 8 daughters, born in New York City, except where otherwise stated:-

864. i. William Henry,<sup>8</sup> born June 23, 1836; mar. Nov. 30, 1862, Jane Willis, born March 28, 1827, at New Bern, N.C. and died Oct. 4, 1900. They had one daughter, Williametta Anne<sup>9</sup> Hendrickson, born June 5, 1864, who mar. July 4, 1888, Reuben T. Smith.

865. ii. John J.<sup>8</sup> born Nov. 25, 1837.

866. iii. Althea,<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 5, 1839; died unmarried Dec. 10, 1857.

867. iv. Ellen,<sup>8</sup> born Jan. 31, 1841; mar. Sept. 4, 1866, Eugene Wear, born May 6, 1842, son of Robert L. Wear and Mary Schoonmaker. He died May 15, 1895.

868. v. Debora,<sup>8</sup> born Sept. 19, 1842; mar. May 16, 1860, John A. Reed, born Nov. 23, 1834, son of James Harvey Reed and Emily E. Hazen, of Carmel, N.Y. Three sons and three daughters.

869. vi. Forman,<sup>8</sup> born Jan. 14, 1844; died April 1844.





(April 1928)

870. vii. Martha,<sup>8</sup> born March 19, 1845; mar. Sept. 3, 1870, Oscar Myers, born Oct. 11, 1839, son of Abram Myers and Lucretia Brinckerhoff.
871. viii. Rachel S.,<sup>8</sup> born Feb. 21, 1847.
872. ix. Emma Van D.,<sup>8</sup> born in Freehold, N.J., May 3, 1849; mar. Dec. 11, 1872, Tenmont Alling, born July 13, 1846, son of Stephen B. Alling and Jane E. Wear. He died August 19, 1876. Two daughters.
873. x. Forman,<sup>8</sup> born July 14, 1851; died in Jersey City, March 8, 1881. Never married.
874. xi. Susan,<sup>8</sup> born at Cliffwood, N.J., June 9, 1853; died in Jersey City, Aug. 26, 1876. Never married.
875. xii. Matilda,<sup>8</sup> born April 8, 1856; mar. Oct. 5, 1875, Holmes Onderdonk, born May 9, 1852, son of John Rensen Onderdonk and Sarah Trask. He died Oct. 15, 1897. Five children.
616. SUSAN<sup>7</sup> TRUAX, born 1816; married at Matawan, N.J., Alfred Campbell. She died June 4, 1860.  
Children: 2 (Campbell), 1 son and 1 daughter:-  
876. i. William.<sup>8</sup>  
877. ii. Hulda.<sup>8</sup> Married-----Brown, and died in Brooklyn, N.Y.
617. BRIGADIER GENERAL WILLIAM SNYDER<sup>7</sup> TRUAX (Truax) born 1819; married at Imlaystown, Monmouth Co., N.J., June 5, 1854, Ellen E. Woodward, born Oct. 11, 1830, at Imlaystown, daughter of Sidney Cowperthwaite Woodward and Eleanor Lloyd Cowart, of Cream Ridge, Monmouth Co., N.J. General Truax died at Trenton, N. J., Sept. 5, 1869.  
When 16 he was appointed a cadetship at West Point, where he served two years until 1836, when he resigned to fight in Texas; he graduated from West Point, July 4, 1838; became a private in the 10th Infantry, and rapidly rose to the rank of 2nd Lieutenant, from which office he was honorably discharged Aug. 23, 1848. At the outbreak of the Civil War he became Major of the 5th N.J. Infantry, Aug. 24, 1861. On March 7, 1862, he was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of the 10th N. J. Infantry, and was made Colonel of the 14th N.J. Infantry on Aug. 23, 1862. For gallant and meritorious service before Petersburg, Va., he was breveted Brigadier General of Volunteers on April 23, 1865.  
After the war he purchased the Brier Hill farm near Freehold, but removed to Virginia with his family, where he remained four or five years. Then he returned and settled at Asbury Park, N.J., where he purchased and ran the North End Hotel for several years. He then retired to Lakewood, N.J.  
Children: 6 (Truax), 3 sons and 3 daughters, the first five born near Freehold, N.J.:-  
+ 878. i. Edgar Temple,<sup>8</sup> born March 13, 1856.  
879. ii. William Scudder,<sup>8</sup> born March 16, 1858. Never married.  
+ 889. iii. Marcus Woodward,<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 18, 1860.  
881. iv. Althea Jeanette,<sup>8</sup> born June 20, 1865.  
(live at Trenton, N.J.)(T.T.H.)  
882. v. Eleanor Cowart,<sup>8</sup> born March 27, 1868. (Live at Trenton, N.J.)(T.T.H.)  
+ 883. vi. Virginia Corey,<sup>8</sup> born near Fredericksburg, Va. April 5, 1871.





633. GEORGE PROVOST TRUAX, born 1815; married Feb. 25, 1839, Agnes Cameron, born in Scotland, April 8, 1818, daughter of George Cameron and Isabella Irving, and died May 25, 1897. He died Oct. 22, 1865.

Children: 9 (Truax), 4 sons and 5 daughters, born at Farnham, P.Q. Canada.

- 884. i. Mary I.,<sup>8</sup> born Dec. 13, 1839; mar. Meritt Ingalls.
- 885. ii. Martha Adaline,<sup>8</sup> born Jan. 20, 1842; died July 28, 1847.
- † 886. iii. Archibald Cameron,<sup>8</sup> born Feb. 7, 1844.
- † 887. iv. Elias,<sup>8</sup> born Feb. 15, 1846.

Page 185.

(April 1928)

- 888. v. Martha Isabella,<sup>8</sup> born May 30, 1848; mar. Charles Short.
- † 889. vi. George Adolphus,<sup>8</sup> born July 27, 1850.
- 890. vii. Helen A.,<sup>8</sup> born Feb. 9, 1853; mar. Elwin Welch. 3-23-1872
- 891. viii. Andrew I.,<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 28, 1857; died Jan. 30, 1864.
- 892. ix. Agnes,<sup>8</sup> born Jan. 17, 1861; mar. Sidney Kempp. 4-4-24-1902

638. JOHN PALMER<sup>7</sup> TRUEX (Truax), born 1797; married first, Sept. 24, 1822, Sarah Mugg, born Sept. 1, 1798, daughter of William Mugg and Bethenia Truex. Bethenia Truex was born Feb. 17, 1776, the daughter of John and Jane Truex (not placed in this record.) (T.T.H.) (Placed in Pa.) John P. Truex married second Nov. 19, 1848, Phoebe Tuttle. Early in life he removed from Pennsylvania to Morrow (Co) Ohio, where he was a district school teacher and farmer. He died in 1878. 1878. Mary Jane Porter says Bethenia (Truex) was born in Ohio.

Children: 8 (Truex), 2 sons and 6 daughters, all by first wife:-

- 893. i. Lacey,<sup>8</sup> born in 1824; mar. Jan. 11, 1849, Rebecca Jane Berger (See Pension Record S.C. 529820) (T.T.H.) Living at Mt. Gilead, Ohio, in 1907. No issue. (Death unrecorded.) (T.T.H.)
- † 894. ii. Lucetta,<sup>8</sup> born in 1826. (m. Joseph Dana or Denny) (T.T.H.)
- † 895. iii. Lydia,<sup>8</sup> born Oct. 27, 1827. (m. -----Miner) (T.T.H.)
- † 896. iv. Delilah,<sup>8</sup> born in 1830. (m. Andrew Prouty.) (T.T.H.)
- † 897. v. Bethenia,<sup>8</sup> born in 1832. (m. Stephen Messenger) (T.T.H.)
- 898. vi. Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> born in 1833; mar. William Casey (3-30-1832. Death unrecorded.) (T.T.H.)
- † 899. vii. Hiram Benjamin,<sup>8</sup> born July 10, 1835.
- (899a Harvey, b. 6-19-1839. d. in infancy) (T.T.H.)
- † 900. viii. Mary Jane,<sup>8</sup> born June 23, 1841. (m. -----Porter. Living in 1930. Record from her.) (T.T.H.)

645. NATHAN TRUAX, born 1794; married in Preble Co., Ohio, June 29, 1818, Sarah Larsh, born in Kentucky, Jan. 22, 1798, daughter of Charles Larsh, and died Dec. 26, 1880. He died at Alamo, Montgomery Co., Ind. May 23, 1863.

Children: 6 (Truax), 3 sons and 3 daughters, all except last born in Preble Co., Ohio:-

- † 901. i. Joseph L., born June 3, 1820.
- † 901a (Albert, Scalded when a child) (T.T.H.)
- 902. ii. Mary A., born Dec. 5, 1822; died July 18, 1891. Never married.





- † 903. iii. Samuel, born May 6, 1824. (b. 5-4-1825)(T.T.H.)  
(903a. Newton, died young.)(T.T.H.)
- 904. iv. Lavina, born July 26, 1827. (Unmarried)(T.T.H.)
- † 905. v. John M., born Jan. 2, 1830. (John Milton)(T.T.H.)
- 906. vi. Sarah, born in Montgomery Co., Ind. Sept. 18, 1835-7;  
died May 29, 1881. (unmarried)(T.T.H.)

648. WILLIAM TRUAX, born 1814; married (at Harlem, N. Y.)(T.T.H.)  
July 20, 1834, Ellen Ann McKeon. He died in California, Nov. 27,  
1850.

Child: (Truax), son:-

- 907. i. George, born on the 26th (no other dates given)(H.S.F.R.)

650. JACOB VERMARTA TRUEX, born 1819; married Sept. 1, 1844, (Mary)  
(T.T.H.) Elizabeth Riblet, born March 13, 1825, in New York City,  
daughter of George Riblet and Phoebe Seeley. J. V. Truex died Sept.  
27, 1877, at Oakland, Cal.

Children: 9 (Truex), 7 sons and 2 daughters:-

- † 908. i. Charles Riblet, born Sept. 3, 1845.
- 909. ii. Henry Allen, born May 29, 1848.
- † 910. iii. Joseph Alexander, born Jan. 1, 1853 (2?). (1-1-1851.T.T.)
- 911. iv. George Wyx, born May 25, 1853; married Mary Ann Croxon,  
born Jan. 12, 1854, daughter of William Croxon and  
Patience Hulsart, of Freehold, N.J. He died at Red Bank,  
N. J., June 3, 1889; she died May 16, 1895; both were  
interred in Maplewood Cemetery, Freehold, N. J. No issue.
- 912. v. Anna Louise, born July 2, 1855.
- 913. vi. Jacob Vermarta, Jr., born June 9, 1858; died July 28,  
1889. No issue.
- 914. vii. William Hunter, born Oct. 13, 1860; mar. at Nyack, N.Y.,  
June 3, 1886, Catherine Florence Wyre, born in New York  
City, April 20, 1863, daughter of Andrew Wyre and  
Henrietta Hendrickson.
- 915. viii. Edward Crawford, born July 6, 1866; died Dec. 20, 1866.

Page 186.

(April 1923)

- 916. ix. Mary Elizabeth, born Feb. 2, 1866, at North New York;  
mar. at New York City, March 10, 1898, J. Milton  
Peppers.

652. JOSEPH TRUEX, born 1825; married Ann D. Herbert. (Living in  
Barnegat, N. J., in 1903)(T.T.H.)

Children: 4 (Truex), 2 sons and 2 daughters, born at Tin Ton  
Falls, N. J.,:-

- 917. i. Joseph (Youngest. Melvina, d. by 1903, Eldest.  
Living at Red Bank, N. J. in 1903.)(T.T.H.)
- 918. ii. Charles. (b. 3-31-1853. Living in Seattle in 1903)(T.T.H.)
- 919. iii. Ann. (m. Harry Woodward. Living in Red Bank, N.J. in  
1903.)(T.T.H.)
- 920. iv. Henrietta. (Twin to Ann. Dead by 1903.)(T.T.H.)

654. CHARLES TRUEX, born 1831; married at Melville (Millville)(T.T.H.)  
N.J., Oct. 16, 1856, Margaretta Matilda Simpson, born Aug. 26, 1835,  
at Turkey, Monmouth Co., N.J., daughter of Judge Andrew Simpson and  
Gortrude Hall. In 1854 Charles Truex moved to Freehold, N. J., and





opened a harness making establishment at 13 South Street.

Children: 8 (Truex), 2 sons and 6 daughters, all born at Freehold, N. J., :-

921. i. Maggie Simpson, born Oct. 15, 1857; died at Freehold, April 26, 1870.

922. ii. Mary Elizabeth, born Sept. 10, 1859; died at Freehold, May 14, 1870.

\* 923. iii. William Ellsworth, born Aug. 5, 1861.

924. iv. Abraham Simpson, born Oct. 21, 1863. (d. 4-28-1906. unm. )(T.T.H.)

925. v. Kate Ward, born Sept. 23, 1867. (Unmarried)(T.T.H)

926. vi. Helen Simpson, born April 16, 1870.

927. vii. Gertrude Havens, born Sept. 4, 1872; married at Freehold, Feb. 20, 1901, William Taylor Buck, born May 4, 1875, son of David Buck and Eleanor Schenck. (Taylor) (T.T.H.)

928. viii. Anna Geissenhainer, born Aug. 4, 1878.

657. THOMAS JEFFERSON TRUAX, born 1831; married March 13, 1862, Arabella de Lashmutte, born Dec. 16, 1844, at Eddyville, Iowa, daughter of Butler de Lashmutte and Melissa Haskins. T.J. Truax died April 30, 1899, and was interred at New Philadelphia, Ohio. ( She d. Eddyville, Ia. 2-9-1919)(T.T.H.)

Children: 5 (Truax), 3 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Eddyville, Iowa:-

\* 929. i. Ulysses Grant, born June 12, 1865. ( Died in St. Paul) (T.T.H)

930. ii. Clara Elizabeth, born April 9, 1867; died Dec. 18, 1888.

931. iii. John S. born Aug. 10, 1869. (Lives Oroville, Wash.)(T.T.H)

932. iv. Helen, born April 7, 1871; mar. at Eddyville, Feb. 22, 1893, Frederick William Schafer, born April 15, 1860, son of F. W. Schafer and Magdalena Hargheimer, both of Germany. (Living at Eddyville, Ia. in 1929)(T.T.H.)

933. v. Erwin, born Oct. 1875. (Lives Oroville, Wash.)(T.T.H.)

661. ANTHONY TRUAX, born 1810; married Dec. 15, 1832, Tenny Ann White, born Sept. 28, 1812, daughter of Jacob and Mary White. In 1849, Anthony Truax was elected Justice of the Peace for Ocean Township, a position he held for twenty years.

Children: 10 (Truax), 7 sons and 3 daughters:-

934. i. Henry, born Aug. 30, 1835. (m. Amanda Jeffrey.)(T.T.H)

935. ii. Hannah, born Sept. 30, 1837; mar. Matthias Wooley.

936. iii. Jacob W., born Sept. 1, 1839.

937. iv. Elias L. S., born May 2, 1841.

938. v. Mary Catherine, born Feb. 16, 1843; mar. (Geo. Taylor) (T.T.H.)

939. vi. Cornelia, born Dec. 9, 1846. (m. Charles E. Hulick)(T.T.H.)

\* 940. vii. A. Taylor, born in 1847. (Anthony Taylor. T.T.H.)

941. viii. George W., born May 15, 1849.

942. ix. Joseph Chattle, born June 30, 1851. (Living in 1929 (T.T.H.)

943. x. Newell.





EIGHTH GENERATION

666. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>. TRUAX, born 1796; (Moved 1st to Monroe Co., O. about 1824. Then to Morrow Co., Ohio; then to Elkhart Co. Ind. east to Wakarusa in 1863, about)(T.T.H.) married in Bedford Co., Pa. in 1817, Jane Linn, born Nov. 4, 1799, daughter of Levi Linn (b. 10-9-1748 m. Mary Linn. b. 8-14-1769)(T.T.H.) and died Dec. 23, 1883. He died April 11, 1881, at Elkhart, Ind. Both interred at the Providence Cemetery at Elkhart. (Descendants say he had an uncle Benjamin in the Revolution (T.T.H.)

Children: 12 (Truax), 5 sons and 7 daughters, born in Richland Co. Ohio:-

- † 944. i. Benjamin,<sup>9</sup> born April 22, 1820. (b. in Bedford Co. Pa)(T.T.H.)
- † 945. ii. Mary Ann,<sup>9</sup> born Oct. 2, 1821.
- † 946. iii. Ezediah,<sup>9</sup> born April 23, 1824. (1825 in Morrow Co. O.) (T.T.H.)
- 947. iv. Levi Linn<sup>9</sup> born Jan. 24, 1826; died in infancy..
- † 948. v. Job.<sup>9</sup> born Dec. 10, 1827.
- † 949. vi. Emily,<sup>9</sup> born June 29, 1829.
- 950. vii. Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> born June 12, 1831; died young. (4-22-1832) (T.T.H.)
- 951. viii. Isaac,<sup>9</sup> born April 22, 1833; died young (10-11-1833)(T.T.H.)
- 952. ix. Jane Linn,<sup>9</sup> born Nov. 24, 1834, and died aged 41 years. (11-8-1875 unmarried)(T.T.H.)
- 953. x. Rachel,<sup>9</sup> born Jan. 11, 1837; died young. (2-15-1838)(T.T.H.)
- † 954. xi. Simeon Brooks,<sup>9</sup> born April 3, 1839.
- 955. xii. Louisa,<sup>9</sup> born March 27, 1841; died young. (11-23-1841)T.T.H.

667. BENJAMIN PALMER<sup>8</sup> TRUEX, born 1798; married Nancy Linn. They are said to have had three children, but the Manuscript does not name them.

668. JOSEPH P.<sup>8</sup> TRUEX, born 1800; married (wife's name not given) (H.S.F.R.)

Child: (Truex), son:-  
956. i. Porter Jett.<sup>9</sup>

672. JOB<sup>8</sup> TRUEX, born 1810; married in 1831, Ellen Jones (born 4-23-1816)(T.T.H.) of Bedford Springs, Penn. She died Feb. 10, 1896, and he died Feb. 21, 1896, at Centerville, Iowa. (Other children: Wm. b. 9-21-1832; Jasper, b. 12-25-1835; Lewis, b. 9-23-1840; Mary Elizabeth, b. 9-25-1842; Mary E., b. 1844)(T.T.H.)

Children: 5 (Truax), all sons:-

- † 957. i. Franklin,<sup>9</sup> born April 22, 1838, at Rainsburg, Pa.
- 958. ii. Wesley,<sup>9</sup> born at Calas, Monroe Co., Ohio (June) 20, 1845. Died in hospital at Fort Smith, Ark. Never married,
- 959. iii. Fletcher,<sup>9</sup> twin to Wesley. (Chas. Truax now at Jerome, Pa (T.T.H.)
- 960. iv. John H.<sup>9</sup> (John Henry) born July 25, 1847, at Malaga, Monroe Co., Ohio. (Supposedly living in 1929)(T.T.H.)
- 961. v. Silvillian B.<sup>9</sup> born Feb. 6, 1854, at Malaga. (See Pa. book for further data.(T.T.H.)

675. (145 Pa.T.T.H.) HENRY<sup>8</sup> TRUEX, Name of wife unknown. (Martha Mollott, dau. of John & Eatsy (Sipes) Mollott).(T.T.H.) According to the Manuscript they had the following:-





Children: 11 (Truax), 5 sons and 6 daughters:-

- 962. i. John.<sup>9</sup> (Hartmann m. Sophia Mellott. Father of Jacob Hartmann Truax of Steele, N.D. (T.T.H.)
- 963. ii. Jonas.<sup>9</sup> (b. 1836. m. Melissa Mellott. (T.T.H.)
- 964. iii. Ahimaz.<sup>9</sup> (b. 3-12-1839. m. Anne E. Mellott) (T.T.H.)
- 965. iv. Catharine.<sup>9</sup> (b. 8-4-1838. m. Ahimaz Mellott) (T.T.H.)
- 966. v. Margaret.<sup>9</sup> (b. 4-13-1847. m. Michael Bard) (T.T.H.)
- 967. vi. Betty.<sup>9</sup> (m. Wm. Hollinshead. Son Fred K. Hollinshead, Greencastle, Pa.) (T.T.H.)
- 968. vii. Mary.<sup>2</sup> (b. 11-13-1837. m. Amos Mellott. d. 12-10-1907) (T.T.H.)
- 969. viii. Henry H.<sup>9</sup> (m. Anna Bard) (T.T.H.)
- 970. ix. Daniel Hartman,<sup>9</sup> born at Pleasant Ridge, Pa. Dec. 30, 1855.
- 971. x. Julia,<sup>9</sup> (ANN m. Daniel Truax (cousin) son of John.) (T.T.H.)
- 972. xi. Barbara C.<sup>9</sup> (b. 1841, m. Joshua Mellott. Died in 1909) (T.T.H.)

693. SOPHIA MARIA BRIGHAM<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1818; married at Trenton, Mich., May 17, 1838, Giles Bryan Slocum, born in Saratoga Co., N. Y., July 11, 1808, son of Jeremiah Slocum (born in Luzerne Co. Pa. in 1780) and Elizabeth Bryan (born in Milton, N. Y.) G. B. Slocum died on Slocum's Island, Jan. 26, 1834. He was a pioneer of Wayne Co., and was prominently connected with the early history of Michigan, where he settled in 1831. The

Page 188.

(April 1928)

and manuscript contains a fine half-tone portrait of Mrs. Slocum, and gives certain memories of her childhood which there is not space to relate here.

Children: 3 (Slocum), 1 son and 2 daughters, born in Trenton, Mich:-

- 973. i. Elliott Truax,<sup>9</sup> born May 15, 1839; married at Grand Rapids, Mich., March 30, 1872, Charlotte Gross Wood, born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1850, dau. of Ranson E. Wood and Emily T. Gross, formerly of Essex Co., N. Y. She died in Dresden, Germany, June 6, 1891, and was interred in the Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit, Mich.

Hon. Elliott Truax Slocum graduated in 1862 at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., obtaining his M.A. from the University of Michigan in 1860. He dealt largely in realty in Michigan and Wisconsin, and in 1877 founded the village of Slocum's Grove, which was named after him. He held many public offices, and in 1869 was elected Senator.

- 974. ii. Alice Truax,<sup>9</sup> born Jan. 11, 1842; she was educated at the Emma Willard School at Troy, N. Y.; died at Trenton, Mich., Sept. 18, 1865.
- 975. iii. Elizabeth Truax<sup>9</sup> born Dec. 2, 1849; married Sept. 6, 1876, James B. Nichols. Four children.

694. GEORGE BRIGHAM<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1819; married first, Eliza Whiting Rucker, on Sept. 16, 1844, at (Grosse) Isle--in the Detroit River, opposite Trenton--where she was born July 31, 1824, dau. of John A. Rucker and Sarah McComb. She died Jan. 31, 1848.





He married second, Sept. 24, 1849, Lucinda Cornelia (Allen) Woodworth, born Jan. 11, 1819, at Monroe, Mich., dau. of Seneca Allen and Fannie Brigham. She died April 11, 1896.

George Brigham Truax died Aug. 11, 1868 at Detroit, Mich., where he had been living since 1862.

Children: 5 (Truax), 4 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Trenton, Mich., of his second marriage:-

- 976. i. George Frederick,<sup>9</sup> born July 12, 1850; died March 23, 1852.
- + 977. ii. Charles Richmond,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 6, 1852.
- 978. iii. Henry,<sup>9</sup> born Aug. 24, 1854; died March 2, 1855.
- + 979. iv. Irene,<sup>9</sup> born Dec. 1, 1856.
- 980. v. George,<sup>9</sup> born March 13, 1859; died Sept. 20, 1859.

698. JOHN<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1804; married at Glenville, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1829, Eliza Gray. (d. 8-13-1873, aged 68-0-10 (this one?) (T.T.H.))

Children: 4 (Truax), 2 sons and 2 daughters:-

- 981. i. Edwin C.,<sup>9</sup> born Dec. 27, 1832.
- 982. ii. Elizabeth A.,<sup>9</sup> born June 10, 1835; mar. May 21, 1861, Albert Inman.
- 983. iii. George S.,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 16, 1837.
- 984. iv. Eliza,<sup>9</sup> born Aug. 12, 1846.

732. CORNELIA<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1819; married June 10, 1841, John W. Arthur, a planter of Camden, S.C., and son of Jesse Arthur and Susan Kennerly. He died March 9, 1862. She died at Port Henry, N.Y., Aug. 8, 187

Children: 6 (Arthur), 3 sons and 3 daughters:-

- 985. i. Susan Kennerly,<sup>9</sup> born April 24, 1842; died March 1, 1866.
- 986. ii. Maria Louisa,<sup>9</sup> born Jan. 8, 1844; married Oct. 14, 1867, Franklin H. Mitchell, born March 4, 1841, son of Benjamin Franklin Mitchell and Sarah Scott Swan, of Wilmington, N. C. She died Sept. 28, 1895. Two children.

Page 189.

(April 1923)

- 987. iii. Jesse,<sup>9</sup> born Jan. 14, 1846; mar. at Spokane, Wash., Sept. 10, 1890, Florence B. Russell. He was a Justice of the Superior Court at Spokane. They had one son, Edward Russell,<sup>10</sup> born Dec. 18, 1891.
- 988. iv. John Fairly,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 28, 1848; mar. April 19, 1881, Jessie Lee Zemp, dau. of W.L. Zemp, M.D. of Camden, S.C. He died Nov. 13, 1889. One dau. who died young.
- 989. v. William Lindsey,<sup>9</sup> born Dec. 15, 1850; mar. at Westover, S.C., April 28, 1886, Caroline Weston. Four children.
- 990. vi. Cornelia Leslie,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 9, 1856; died Aug. 16, 1862.

737. JACOB ANDREW<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1829; married at Schenectady, N. Y. Feb. 27, 1853, Sarah A. Reagles, born there July 23, 1830, daughter of James Reagles and Eve Swan. She died Aug. 25, 1899; he died April 5, 1890. Both were interred in the Vale Cemetery.

Children: 5 (Truax), 3 sons and 2 daughters, born at Schenectady:-

- + 991. i. James Reagles,<sup>9</sup> born 1854.
- 992. ii. Charles Morris,<sup>9</sup> born 1856; died 1858.
- 993. iii. Louis Dubuque,<sup>9</sup> born Dec. 8, 1859; died Oct. 20, 1894. Never married. Int. Vale Cem.





994. iv. Alice,<sup>9</sup> born Aug. 27, 1865.  
 + 995. v. Grace,<sup>9</sup> born March 21, 1869. (m.----Younie)(T.T.H)

739. MARY LEVINA<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1833; married at Cazenovia, N. Y., March 8, 1853, John D. Ingersoll, born at Ilion, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1831; son of John Ingersoll and Adaline Palmer. 13-11-1855 at Schenectady.

Child: (Ingersoll), son:-

996. i. Fred Truax,<sup>9</sup> born June 2, 1860; mar. at Ilion, N.Y. Aug. 5, 1885, Jennie Haughton, born at Salisbury Centre, Herkimer Co., N.Y., dau. of Richard Allen Haughton and Jane McKinney. Two sons, Fred and John.

740. JAMES CLEVELAND<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1842; married at Ilion, N.Y. Jan. 24, 1866, Mary Downs, born Oct. 10, 1843, dau. of Floyd Downs and Emily Church.

Children: 2(Truax), daughters:- born at Ilion:

- + 997. i. Florence Downs,<sup>9</sup> born April 24, 1867.  
 998. ii. Marjorie Leslie,<sup>9</sup> born July 1, 1880.

749. WILLIAM L.<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1850; married May 5, 1867, Jennie M. Fuller. (She was living in Geneva, O., in 1880)(T.T.H.)

Child: (Truax), son:-

999. i. William H.,<sup>9</sup> born May 5, 1868;  
 (Other children are: Perle A; Sherley R; Edward; and  
 Last three are dead)(T.T.H.)

757. MAJOR<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1808; married Julia Penny; died Sept. 1863. Child: (Penny), son:-

Children: 2(Truax), 1 son and 1 daughter:-

1000. i. Francis,<sup>9</sup>  
 1001. ii. Maria,<sup>9</sup>  
 ( Other children: Henry Fuller; Edgar Fonda, b. 3-17-1846 at Auburn N.Y.; Volney, and John.)(T.T.H.)

759. JANE<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1813; married at Schenectady, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1830, Daniel D. Young, born March 9, 1811, and died May 20, 1866.

Children: 6 (Young), 4 sons and 2 daughters:-

1002. i. Lucretia L.,<sup>9</sup> born July 15, 1833; mar. at Schenectady, Oct. 15, 1852, William D. Patterson. Two sons.  
 1003. ii. Deodatus Wright,<sup>9</sup> born Feb. 20, 1836, at Hamilton, N. Y.; married at Albany, N. Y., Anna L. Smith. Three children.  
 1004. iii. Addison Mott,<sup>9</sup> born Dec. 26, 1838, at Schenectady; mar. there Sept. 20, 1881, Susan J. Chandler, dau. of Benjamin Chandler. She died June 13, 1890. Two sons.  
 1005. iv. Daniel D.,<sup>9</sup> born at Schenectady, July 7, 1841; died Oct. 24, 1877. Int. Vale Cem.

1006. v. William Givens,<sup>9</sup> born at Schenectady, Nov. 23, 1843; Died Feb. 14, 1870. Int. Vale Cem.

1007. vi. Kate McCamus,<sup>9</sup> born July 23, 1850, at Schenectady; mar. there Jan. 19, 1869, Arthur J. Sands, born Feb. 13, 1845, son of Rev. William J. Sands and Elizabeth J. Fisher, of Rotterdam, N. Y.





763. CAROLINE M.<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1822; married at Schenectady, Jan. 28, 1843, Jerome B. Dow, born Dec. 30, 1824, at Naasau, N. Y., son of Elisha B. Dow and Catherine Hicks. He died March 15, 1905. She died at Schenectady, Dec. 21, 1897.

Children: 4 (Dow), 1 son and 3 daughters:-

1008. i. Maria C.,<sup>9</sup> born Oct. 31, 1844; mar. at Schenectady, June 2, 1863, Lewis A. Skinner, born Jan. 24, 1837, at Charlton, N. Y., son of Francis Skinner and Jane Ann Allen. She died Dec. 5, 1901, and was interred in Vale Cemetery, Schenectady. One dau. died in infancy.

1009. ii. Kate E., born April 28, 1846; mar. Aug. 1, 1872, Charles A. Clark, born Sept. 1846. He was drowned in Long Island Sound, Dec. 26, 1898. She died May 27, 1884.

1010. iii. Edward E.,<sup>9</sup> born Nov. 28, 1848; died July 8, 1867.

1011. iv. Emma C.,<sup>9</sup> born Oct. 30, 1850; mar. at Schenectady, May 21, 1868, Stephen G. van Vranken. She died March 11, 1877. Int. Vale Cem. One dau, Emma C.,<sup>10</sup> born Oct. 24, 1869.

766. PETER<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1830; married first, Sept. 15, 1846, Henrietta Perry, who died July 26, 1852, in the burning and sinking of the steamer Henry Clay in the Hudson River, with her four year old daughter; married second, Margaret Bently. (he d. 4-7-1898. Bur. in Vale Cemetery, Schenectady, N.Y. (T.T.H.)) (Peter Truax served in Civil War. See Pension Rec. WC467765)(T.T.H.)

Children: Number not known---we have records of but two (Truax) both daughters:-

(Other children: Nancy B., d. 3-11-1891 aged 24 yr. 3 mo; Henry A., d. 2-25-1871 aged 5 years.)(T.T.H.)

1012. i. Mary Frances Cecilia,<sup>9</sup> born Oct. 26, 1847; died July 26, 1852, with her mother, in the disaster to the Henry Clay.

By second wife:

1013. ii. Mary Frances,<sup>9</sup> born at Schenectady (2-14)(T.T.H.), Nov. 1864; died Feb. 19, 1871.

767. WILLIAM N.<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1834; married first in Dec. 1857, Frances M. Crane; married second, at Schenectady, June 6, 1877, Elizabeth E. Truax (No. 1026 of this record), from whom he was divorced.

Children: 3(Truax), 2 sons and 1 daughter:-

By first marriage:-

1014. i. Richard,<sup>9</sup> born about 1858; mar. 1st at Chicago, Ill. Rose McCutcheon and had two children: mar. 2nd (name not given)(H.S.F.R.) and had three children.

1015. ii. Frances M.,<sup>9</sup> born about 1860; mar. Dec. 15, 1886, James M. Gentle.

By second marriage:-

+ 1016. iii. Hallie J. C.,<sup>9</sup> born at Schenectady, Aug. 18, 1878.

775. HELEN MAGDALINE<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1813; married (John or George) (H.S.F.R) Houston. (Geo.L)(T.T.H.)

Children: 2 (Houston), 1 son and 1 daughter:-

1017. i. John.<sup>9</sup>

1018. ii. Julia A.,<sup>9</sup> mar. William Parker of Canada. One dau, Ella.





(July 1923)

## THE HOUSE OF TRUAX

Descendants of Philippe du Trieux, 1586-1653.

Edited by Howard S. F. Randolph from a Manuscript by T. de T.  
Truax in the possession of the New York Genealogical and  
Biographical Society.

(Continued from Vol. LIX p. 190, of the Record.)

777. JOHN I.<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1817; married at Schenectady, September 24, 1838, Margaret Ann Deal, born at Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., N.Y., June 15, 1823, daughter of Jeremiah Deal and Rachel Ann Vosburg. John I. Truax died at Schenectady, Sept. 18, 1882, and his widow died there July 19, 1891 (not 1893 as carved on her tomb-stone.) Both were interred in the Vale Cemetery. John I. Truax was "a master in the art of locomotive building."

Children: 9 (Truax), 5 sons and 4 daughters: the 1st and 9th born at Amsterdam, the 3d, 4th and 5th born at Albany, and the 2d, 6th, 7th and 8th born at Schenectady, N.Y.:-

- 1019. i. John J.,<sup>9</sup> born Jan. 30, 1840; died July 12, 1840.
- + 1020. ii. Theodore de T.,<sup>9</sup> born April 15, 1842. (Theodore H.) (T.T.H)
- + 1021. iii. John J.,<sup>9</sup> born Aug. 24, 1846.
- + 1022. iv. Alfred David,<sup>9</sup> born Jan. 10, 1847.
- 1023. v. Margaret Ann,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 28, 1849; died Feb. 12, 1854.
- 1024. vi. Colinda,<sup>9</sup> born April 4, 1852; died April 28, 1853.
- 1025. vii. Margaret Colinda,<sup>9</sup> born Jan. 18, 1855; died Jan. 18, 1857.
- + 1026. viii. Elizabeth Elwood,<sup>9</sup> born Aug. 29, 1857.
- + 1027. ix. Charles Benson,<sup>9</sup> born Aug. 29, 1860. & 3.3.1860 (1860-1860)

778. SABRA MARIA<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1820; married first at Schenectady, Lawyer (evidently his first name) (H.S.F.R.) Fay Stanford, born in 1810, son of Lyman Stanford and Elizabeth Robinson of Lisha's Patent Kill, Albany Co., N.Y. and died May 4, 1843; married second, at Elizabeth, N.J., Oct. 14, 1849, Stephen Harris, born July 19, 1821, at Albany, N.Y. son of Francis and Elizabeth Harris. He died Feb. 3, 1896, at Elizabeth where his widow died also.

Children: 6, 3 sons and 3 daughters:-

By his first marriage (Stanford):-

- 1028. i. Nancy Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> born at Hyde Park, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1839.
- 1029. ii. Juliett,<sup>9</sup> born at Rhinebeck, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1842; died June 1, 1843.

By second marriage (Harris):-

- 1030. iii. Charles Lyman,<sup>9</sup> born at Rhinebeck, July 29, 1850. drowned at Santiago, Chilo, when a young child.
- 1031. iv. Charles Linden,<sup>9</sup> born at Santiago, Chilo, Nov. 16, 1853; mar. about 1875, Jane Mary Poultney, dau. of Samuel and Jane Poultney, formerly of England. 2 daus.





(July 1928)

1032. v. Emma Frances,<sup>9</sup> born at Elizabeth, N.J., May 17, 1857.  
 1033. vi. Stephen Edmund Helsby,<sup>9</sup> born at Elizabeth, Oct. 19, 1860; mar. 1st at Elizabeth, Jan. 7, 1883; divorced at Philadelphia, Pa., 1935; mar. 2d., Nov. 17, 1901, Imogene Willet Walton, dau. of Edwin and Hannah Walton.

779. THOMAS WILKIE<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1882; married Mary Hysted; died Dec. 7, 1847, from injuries received the day previous while trying to stop a runaway team. He was a policeman in Albany.

Children: 2 (Truax), 1 son and 1 daughter:-

1034. i. Mary Elizabeth.<sup>9</sup>

1035. ii. Jacob.<sup>9</sup>

780. WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1825; married first at Albany, April 17, 1847, Mary Keef, who died in 1850; married second at Albany, Jan. 1, 1853, Amelia L. Pierce. He died in 1893-4 at Tarpon Springs, Florida.

Children: 7 (Truax), 6 sons and 1 daughter:-

By first marriage:-

1036. i. Rensselaer Wilkie,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 10, 1848; mar. Jan. 1, 1870, Caroline Knauss. (m. 2--? & bur. Buffalo, N.Y. No children. Adopted nephew Guy Errickson.)(T.T.H.)

By second marriage: ~~from 1853 to 1858~~ ~~from 1858 to 1863~~ ~~from 1863 to 1865~~ ~~from 1865 to 1868~~ ~~from 1868 to 1871~~ ~~from 1871 to 1874~~ ~~from 1874 to 1877~~ ~~from 1877 to 1880~~ ~~from 1880 to 1883~~ ~~from 1883 to 1886~~ ~~from 1886 to 1889~~ ~~from 1889 to 1892~~ ~~from 1892 to 1895~~ ~~from 1895 to 1898~~ ~~from 1898 to 1901~~ ~~from 1901 to 1904~~ ~~from 1904 to 1907~~ ~~from 1907 to 1910~~ ~~from 1910 to 1913~~ ~~from 1913 to 1916~~ ~~from 1916 to 1919~~ ~~from 1919 to 1922~~ ~~from 1922 to 1925~~ ~~from 1925 to 1928~~ ~~from 1928 to 1931~~ ~~from 1931 to 1934~~ ~~from 1934 to 1937~~ ~~from 1937 to 1940~~ ~~from 1940 to 1943~~ ~~from 1943 to 1946~~ ~~from 1946 to 1949~~ ~~from 1949 to 1952~~ ~~from 1952 to 1955~~ ~~from 1955 to 1958~~ ~~from 1958 to 1961~~ ~~from 1961 to 1964~~ ~~from 1964 to 1967~~ ~~from 1967 to 1970~~ ~~from 1970 to 1973~~ ~~from 1973 to 1976~~ ~~from 1976 to 1979~~ ~~from 1979 to 1982~~ ~~from 1982 to 1985~~ ~~from 1985 to 1988~~ ~~from 1988 to 1991~~ ~~from 1991 to 1994~~ ~~from 1994 to 1997~~ ~~from 1997 to 2000~~ ~~from 2000 to 2003~~ ~~from 2003 to 2006~~ ~~from 2006 to 2009~~ ~~from 2009 to 2012~~ ~~from 2012 to 2015~~ ~~from 2015 to 2018~~ ~~from 2018 to 2021~~ ~~from 2021 to 2024~~ ~~from 2024 to 2027~~ ~~from 2027 to 2030~~ ~~from 2030 to 2033~~ ~~from 2033 to 2036~~ ~~from 2036 to 2039~~ ~~from 2039 to 2042~~ ~~from 2042 to 2045~~ ~~from 2045 to 2048~~ ~~from 2048 to 2051~~ ~~from 2051 to 2054~~ ~~from 2054 to 2057~~ ~~from 2057 to 2060~~ ~~from 2060 to 2063~~ ~~from 2063 to 2066~~ ~~from 2066 to 2069~~ ~~from 2069 to 2072~~ ~~from 2072 to 2075~~ ~~from 2075 to 2078~~ ~~from 2078 to 2081~~ ~~from 2081 to 2084~~ ~~from 2084 to 2087~~ ~~from 2087 to 2090~~ ~~from 2090 to 2093~~ ~~from 2093 to 2096~~ ~~from 2096 to 2099~~ ~~from 2099 to 2102~~ ~~from 2102 to 2105~~ ~~from 2105 to 2108~~ ~~from 2108 to 2111~~ ~~from 2111 to 2114~~ ~~from 2114 to 2117~~ ~~from 2117 to 2120~~ ~~from 2120 to 2123~~ ~~from 2123 to 2126~~ ~~from 2126 to 2129~~ ~~from 2129 to 2132~~ ~~from 2132 to 2135~~ ~~from 2135 to 2138~~ ~~from 2138 to 2141~~ ~~from 2141 to 2144~~ ~~from 2144 to 2147~~ ~~from 2147 to 2150~~ ~~from 2150 to 2153~~ ~~from 2153 to 2156~~ ~~from 2156 to 2159~~ ~~from 2159 to 2162~~ ~~from 2162 to 2165~~ ~~from 2165 to 2168~~ ~~from 2168 to 2171~~ ~~from 2171 to 2174~~ ~~from 2174 to 2177~~ ~~from 2177 to 2180~~ ~~from 2180 to 2183~~ ~~from 2183 to 2186~~ ~~from 2186 to 2189~~ ~~from 2189 to 2192~~ ~~from 2192 to 2195~~ ~~from 2195 to 2198~~ ~~from 2198 to 2201~~ ~~from 2201 to 2204~~ ~~from 2204 to 2207~~ ~~from 2207 to 2210~~ ~~from 2210 to 2213~~ ~~from 2213 to 2216~~ ~~from 2216 to 2219~~ ~~from 2219 to 2222~~ ~~from 2222 to 2225~~ ~~from 2225 to 2228~~ ~~from 2228 to 2231~~ ~~from 2231 to 2234~~ ~~from 2234 to 2237~~ ~~from 2237 to 2240~~ ~~from 2240 to 2243~~ ~~from 2243 to 2246~~ ~~from 2246 to 2249~~ ~~from 2249 to 2252~~ ~~from 2252 to 2255~~ ~~from 2255 to 2258~~ ~~from 2258 to 2261~~ ~~from 2261 to 2264~~ ~~from 2264 to 2267~~ ~~from 2267 to 2270~~ ~~from 2270 to 2273~~ ~~from 2273 to 2276~~ ~~from 2276 to 2279~~ ~~from 2279 to 2282~~ ~~from 2282 to 2285~~ ~~from 2285 to 2288~~ ~~from 2288 to 2291~~ ~~from 2291 to 2294~~ ~~from 2294 to 2297~~ ~~from 2297 to 2300~~ ~~from 2300 to 2303~~ ~~from 2303 to 2306~~ ~~from 2306 to 2309~~ ~~from 2309 to 2312~~ ~~from 2312 to 2315~~ ~~from 2315 to 2318~~ ~~from 2318 to 2321~~ ~~from 2321 to 2324~~ ~~from 2324 to 2327~~ ~~from 2327 to 2330~~ ~~from 2330 to 2333~~ ~~from 2333 to 2336~~ ~~from 2336 to 2339~~ ~~from 2339 to 2342~~ ~~from 2342 to 2345~~ ~~from 2345 to 2348~~ ~~from 2348 to 2351~~ ~~from 2351 to 2354~~ ~~from 2354 to 2357~~ ~~from 2357 to 2360~~ ~~from 2360 to 2363~~ ~~from 2363 to 2366~~ ~~from 2366 to 2369~~ ~~from 2369 to 2372~~ ~~from 2372 to 2375~~ ~~from 2375 to 2378~~ ~~from 2378 to 2381~~ ~~from 2381 to 2384~~ ~~from 2384 to 2387~~ ~~from 2387 to 2390~~ ~~from 2390 to 2393~~ ~~from 2393 to 2396~~ ~~from 2396 to 2399~~ ~~from 2399 to 2402~~ ~~from 2402 to 2405~~ ~~from 2405 to 2408~~ ~~from 2408 to 2411~~ ~~from 2411 to 2414~~ ~~from 2414 to 2417~~ ~~from 2417 to 2420~~ ~~from 2420 to 2423~~ ~~from 2423 to 2426~~ ~~from 2426 to 2429~~ ~~from 2429 to 2432~~ ~~from 2432 to 2435~~ ~~from 2435 to 2438~~ ~~from 2438 to 2441~~ ~~from 2441 to 2444~~ ~~from 2444 to 2447~~ ~~from 2447 to 2450~~ ~~from 2450 to 2453~~ ~~from 2453 to 2456~~ ~~from 2456 to 2459~~ ~~from 2459 to 2462~~ ~~from 2462 to 2465~~ ~~from 2465 to 2468~~ ~~from 2468 to 2471~~ ~~from 2471 to 2474~~ ~~from 2474 to 2477~~ ~~from 2477 to 2480~~ ~~from 2480 to 2483~~ ~~from 2483 to 2486~~ ~~from 2486 to 2489~~ ~~from 2489 to 2492~~ ~~from 2492 to 2495~~ ~~from 2495 to 2498~~ ~~from 2498 to 2501~~ ~~from 2501 to 2504~~ ~~from 2504 to 2507~~ ~~from 2507 to 2510~~ ~~from 2510 to 2513~~ ~~from 2513 to 2516~~ ~~from 2516 to 2519~~ ~~from 2519 to 2522~~ ~~from 2522 to 2525~~ ~~from 2525 to 2528~~ ~~from 2528 to 2531~~ ~~from 2531 to 2534~~ ~~from 2534 to 2537~~ ~~from 2537 to 2540~~ ~~from 2540 to 2543~~ ~~from 2543 to 2546~~ ~~from 2546 to 2549~~ ~~from 2549 to 2552~~ ~~from 2552 to 2555~~ ~~from 2555 to 2558~~ ~~from 2558 to 2561~~ ~~from 2561 to 2564~~ ~~from 2564 to 2567~~ ~~from 2567 to 2570~~ ~~from 2570 to 2573~~ ~~from 2573 to 2576~~ ~~from 2576 to 2579~~ ~~from 2579 to 2582~~ ~~from 2582 to 2585~~ ~~from 2585 to 2588~~ ~~from 2588 to 2591~~ ~~from 2591 to 2594~~ ~~from 2594 to 2597~~ ~~from 2597 to 2600~~ ~~from 2600 to 2603~~ ~~from 2603 to 2606~~ ~~from 2606 to 2609~~ ~~from 2609 to 2612~~ ~~from 2612 to 2615~~ ~~from 2615 to 2618~~ ~~from 2618 to 2621~~ ~~from 2621 to 2624~~ ~~from 2624 to 2627~~ ~~from 2627 to 2630~~ ~~from 2630 to 2633~~ ~~from 2633 to 2636~~ ~~from 2636 to 2639~~ ~~from 2639 to 2642~~ ~~from 2642 to 2645~~ ~~from 2645 to 2648~~ ~~from 2648 to 2651~~ ~~from 2651 to 2654~~ ~~from 2654 to 2657~~ ~~from 2657 to 2660~~ ~~from 2660 to 2663~~ ~~from 2663 to 2666~~ ~~from 2666 to 2669~~ ~~from 2669 to 2672~~ ~~from 2672 to 2675~~ ~~from 2675 to 2678~~ ~~from 2678 to 2681~~ ~~from 2681 to 2684~~ ~~from 2684 to 2687~~ ~~from 2687 to 2690~~ ~~from 2690 to 2693~~ ~~from 2693 to 2696~~ ~~from 2696 to 2699~~ ~~from 2699 to 2702~~ ~~from 2702 to 2705~~ ~~from 2705 to 2708~~ ~~from 2708 to 2711~~ ~~from 2711 to 2714~~ ~~from 2714 to 2717~~ ~~from 2717 to 2720~~ ~~from 2720 to 2723~~ ~~from 2723 to 2726~~ ~~from 2726 to 2729~~ ~~from 2729 to 2732~~ ~~from 2732 to 2735~~ ~~from 2735 to 2738~~ ~~from 2738 to 2741~~ ~~from 2741 to 2744~~ ~~from 2744 to 2747~~ ~~from 2747 to 2750~~ ~~from 2750 to 2753~~ ~~from 2753 to 2756~~ ~~from 2756 to 2759~~ ~~from 2759 to 2762~~ ~~from 2762 to 2765~~ ~~from 2765 to 2768~~ ~~from 2768 to 2771~~ ~~from 2771 to 2774~~ ~~from 2774 to 2777~~ ~~from 2777 to 2780~~ ~~from 2780 to 2783~~ ~~from 2783 to 2786~~ ~~from 2786 to 2789~~ ~~from 2789 to 2792~~ ~~from 2792 to 2795~~ ~~from 2795 to 2798~~ ~~from 2798 to 2801~~ ~~from 2801 to 2804~~ ~~from 2804 to 2807~~ ~~from 2807 to 2810~~ ~~from 2810 to 2813~~ ~~from 2813 to 2816~~ ~~from 2816 to 2819~~ ~~from 2819 to 2822~~ ~~from 2822 to 2825~~ ~~from 2825 to 2828~~ ~~from 2828 to 2831~~ ~~from 2831 to 2834~~ ~~from 2834 to 2837~~ ~~from 2837 to 2840~~ ~~from 2840 to 2843~~ ~~from 2843 to 2846~~ ~~from 2846 to 2849~~ ~~from 2849 to 2852~~ ~~from 2852 to 2855~~ ~~from 2855 to 2858~~ ~~from 2858 to 2861~~ ~~from 2861 to 2864~~ ~~from 2864 to 2867~~ ~~from 2867 to 2870~~ ~~from 2870 to 2873~~ ~~from 2873 to 2876~~ ~~from 2876 to 2879~~ ~~from 2879 to 2882~~ ~~from 2882 to 2885~~ ~~from 2885 to 2888~~ ~~from 2888 to 2891~~ ~~from 2891 to 2894~~ ~~from 2894 to 2897~~ ~~from 2897 to 2900~~ ~~from 2900 to 2903~~ ~~from 2903 to 2906~~ ~~from 2906 to 2909~~ ~~from 2909 to 2912~~ ~~from 2912 to 2915~~ ~~from 2915 to 2918~~ ~~from 2918 to 2921~~ ~~from 2921 to 2924~~ ~~from 2924 to 2927~~ ~~from 2927 to 2930~~ ~~from 2930 to 2933~~ ~~from 2933 to 2936~~ ~~from 2936 to 2939~~ ~~from 2939 to 2942~~ ~~from 2942 to 2945~~ ~~from 2945 to 2948~~ ~~from 2948 to 2951~~ ~~from 2951 to 2954~~ ~~from 2954 to 2957~~ ~~from 2957 to 2960~~ ~~from 2960 to 2963~~ ~~from 2963 to 2966~~ ~~from 2966 to 2969~~ ~~from 2969 to 2972~~ ~~from 2972 to 2975~~ ~~from 2975 to 2978~~ ~~from 2978 to 2981~~ ~~from 2981 to 2984~~ ~~from 2984 to 2987~~ ~~from 2987 to 2990~~ ~~from 2990 to 2993~~ ~~from 2993 to 2996~~ ~~from 2996 to 2999~~ ~~from 2999 to 3002~~ ~~from 3002 to 3005~~ ~~from 3005 to 3008~~ ~~from 3008 to 3011~~ ~~from 3011 to 3014~~ ~~from 3014 to 3017~~ ~~from 3017 to 3020~~ ~~from 3020 to 3023~~ ~~from 3023 to 3026~~ ~~from 3026 to 3029~~ ~~from 3029 to 3032~~ ~~from 3032 to 3035~~ ~~from 3035 to 3038~~ ~~from 3038 to 3041~~ ~~from 3041 to 3044~~ ~~from 3044 to 3047~~ ~~from 3047 to 3050~~ ~~from 3050 to 3053~~ ~~from 3053 to 3056~~ ~~from 3056 to 3059~~ ~~from 3059 to 3062~~ ~~from 3062 to 3065~~ ~~from 3065 to 3068~~ ~~from 3068 to 3071~~ ~~from 3071 to 3074~~ ~~from 3074 to 3077~~ ~~from 3077 to 3080~~ ~~from 3080 to 3083~~ ~~from 3083 to 3086~~ ~~from 3086 to 3089~~ ~~from 3089 to 3092~~ ~~from 3092 to 3095~~ ~~from 3095 to 3098~~ ~~from 3098 to 3101~~ ~~from 3101 to 3104~~ ~~from 3104 to 3107~~ ~~from 3107 to 3110~~ ~~from 3110 to 3113~~ ~~from 3113 to 3116~~ ~~from 3116 to 3119~~ ~~from 3119 to 3122~~ ~~from 3122 to 3125~~ ~~from 3125 to 3128~~ ~~from 3128 to 3131~~ ~~from 3131 to 3134~~ ~~from 3134 to 3137~~ ~~from 3137 to 3140~~ ~~from 3140 to 3143~~ ~~from 3143 to 3146~~ ~~from 3146 to 3149~~ ~~from 3149 to 3152~~ ~~from 3152 to 3155~~ ~~from 3155 to 3158~~ ~~from 3158 to 3161~~ ~~from 3161 to 3164~~ ~~from 3164 to 3167~~ ~~from 3167 to 3170~~ ~~from 3170 to 3173~~ ~~from 3173 to 3176~~ ~~from 3176 to 3179~~ ~~from 3179 to 3182~~ ~~from 3182 to 3185~~ ~~from 3185 to 3188~~ ~~from 3188 to 3191~~ ~~from 3191 to 3194~~ ~~from 3194 to 3197~~ ~~from 3197 to 3200~~ ~~from 3200 to 3203~~ ~~from 3203 to 3206~~ ~~from 3206 to 3209~~ ~~from 3209 to 3212~~ ~~from 3212 to 3215~~ ~~from 3215 to 3218~~ ~~from 3218 to 3221~~ ~~from 3221 to 3224~~ ~~from 3224 to 3227~~ ~~from 3227 to 3230~~ ~~from 3230 to 3233~~ ~~from 3233 to 3236~~ ~~from 3236 to 3239~~ ~~from 3239 to 3242~~ ~~from 3242 to 3245~~ ~~from 3245 to 3248~~ ~~from 3248 to 3251~~ ~~from 3251 to 3254~~ ~~from 3254 to 3257~~ ~~from 3257 to 3260~~ ~~from 3260 to 3263~~ ~~from 3263 to 3266~~ ~~from 3266 to 3269~~ ~~from 3269 to 3272~~ ~~from 3272 to 3275~~ ~~from 3275 to 3278~~ ~~from 3278 to 3281~~ ~~from 3281 to 3284~~ ~~from 3284 to 3287~~ ~~from 3287 to 3290~~ ~~from 3290 to 3293~~ ~~from 3293 to 3296~~ ~~from 3296 to 3299~~ ~~from 3299 to 3302~~ ~~from 3302 to 3305~~ ~~from 3305 to 3308~~ ~~from 3308 to 3311~~ ~~from 3311 to 3314~~ ~~from 3314 to 3317~~ ~~from 3317 to 3320~~ ~~from 3320 to 3323~~ ~~from 3323 to 3326~~ ~~from 3326 to 3329~~ ~~from 3329 to 3332~~ ~~from 3332 to 3335~~ ~~from 3335 to 3338~~ ~~from 3338 to 3341~~ ~~from 3341 to 3344~~ ~~from 3344 to 3347~~ ~~from 3347 to 3350~~ ~~from 3350 to 3353~~ ~~from 3353 to 3356~~ ~~from 3356 to 3359~~ ~~from 3359 to 3362~~ ~~from 3362 to 3365~~ ~~from 3365 to 3368~~ ~~from 3368 to 3371~~ ~~from 3371 to 3374~~ ~~from 3374 to 3377~~ ~~from 3377 to 3380~~ ~~from 3380 to 3383~~ ~~from 3383 to 3386~~ ~~from 3386 to 3389~~ ~~from 3389 to 3392~~ ~~from 3392 to 3395~~ ~~from 3395 to 3398~~ ~~from 3398 to 3401~~ ~~from 3401 to 3404~~ ~~from 3404 to 3407~~ ~~from 3407 to 3410~~ ~~from 3410 to 3413~~ ~~from 3413 to 3416~~ ~~from 3416 to 3419~~ ~~from 3419 to 3422~~ ~~from 3422 to 3425~~ ~~from 3425 to 3428~~ ~~from 3428 to 3431~~ ~~from 3431 to 3434~~ ~~from 3434 to 3437~~ ~~from 3437 to 3440~~ ~~from 3440 to 3443~~ ~~from 3443 to 3446~~ ~~from 3446 to 3449~~ ~~from 3449 to 3452~~ ~~from 3452 to 3455~~ ~~from 3455 to 3458~~ ~~from 3458 to 3461~~ ~~from 3461 to 3464~~ ~~from 3464 to 3467~~ ~~from 3467 to 3470~~ ~~from 3470 to 3473~~ ~~from 3473 to 3476~~ ~~from 3476 to 3479~~ ~~from 3479 to 3482~~ ~~from 3482 to 3485~~ ~~from 3485 to 3488~~ ~~from 3488 to 3491~~ ~~from 3491 to 3494~~ ~~from 3494 to 3497~~ ~~from 3497 to 3500~~ ~~from 3500 to 3503~~ ~~from 3503 to 3506~~ ~~from 3506 to 3509~~ ~~from 3509 to 3512~~ ~~from 3512 to 3515~~ ~~from 3515 to 3518~~ ~~from 3518 to 3521~~ ~~from 3521 to 3524~~ ~~from 3524 to 3527~~ ~~from 3527 to 3530~~ ~~from 3530 to 3533~~ ~~from 3533 to 3536~~ ~~from 3536 to 3539~~ ~~from 3539 to 3542~~ ~~from 3542 to 3545~~ ~~from 3545 to 3548~~ ~~from 3548 to 3551~~ ~~from 3551 to 3554~~ ~~from 3554 to 3557~~ ~~from 3557 to 3560~~ ~~from 3560 to 3563~~ ~~from 3563 to 3566~~ ~~from 3566 to 3569~~ ~~from 3569 to 3572~~ ~~from 3572 to 3575~~ ~~from 3575 to 3578~~ ~~from 3578 to 3581~~ ~~from 3581 to 3584~~ ~~from 3584 to 3587~~ ~~from 3587 to 3590~~ ~~from 3590 to 3593~~ ~~from 3593 to 3596~~ ~~from 3596 to 3599~~ ~~from 3599 to 3602~~ ~~from 3602 to 3605~~ ~~from 3605 to 3608~~ ~~from 3608 to 3611~~ ~~from 3611 to 3614~~ ~~from 3614 to 3617~~ ~~from 3617 to 3620~~ ~~from 3620 to 3623~~ ~~from 3623 to 3626~~ ~~from 3626 to 3629~~ ~~from 3629 to 3632~~ ~~from 3632 to 3635~~ ~~from 3635 to 3638~~ ~~from 3638 to 3641~~ ~~from 3641 to 3644~~ ~~from 3644 to 3647~~ ~~from 3647 to 3650~~ ~~from 3650 to 3653~~ ~~from 3653 to 3656~~ ~~from 3656 to 3659~~ ~~from 3659 to 3662~~ ~~from 3662 to 3665~~ ~~from 3665 to 3668~~ ~~from 3668 to 3671~~ ~~from 3671 to 3674~~ ~~from 3674 to 3677~~ ~~from 3677 to 3680~~ ~~from 3680 to 3683~~ ~~from 3683 to 3686~~ ~~from 3686 to 3689~~ ~~from 3689 to 3692~~ ~~from 3692 to 3695~~ ~~from 3695 to 3698~~ ~~from 3698 to 3701~~ ~~from 3701 to 3704~~ ~~from 3704 to 3707~~ ~~from 3707 to 3710~~ ~~from 3710 to 3713~~ ~~from 3713 to 3716~~ ~~from 3716 to 3719~~ ~~from 3719 to 3722~~ ~~from 3722 to 3725~~ ~~from 3725 to 3728~~ ~~from 3728 to 3731~~ ~~from 3731 to 3734~~ ~~from 3734 to 3737~~ ~~from 3737 to 3740~~ ~~from 3740 to 3743~~ ~~from 3743 to 3746~~ ~~from 3746 to 3749~~ ~~from 3749 to 3752~~ ~~from 3752 to 3755~~ ~~from 3755 to 3758~~ ~~from 3758 to 3761~~ ~~from 3761 to 3764~~ ~~from 3764 to 3767~~ ~~from 3767 to 3770~~





Bell of Glenville, N.Y., widow of William Whitford. He died at Niskayuna, N.Y., June 28, 1901.

Children: 2 (Truax), 1 son and 1 daughter, one by each marriage:-

1050. i. George Le Roy,<sup>9</sup> born at Amstordam, Feb. 3, 1865; (he says Oct. 4-1863)(T.T.H.)<sup>9</sup> at St. Paul, Minn., March 22, 1888, Florence C. Adams. (He mar. 2, Cora Shupp & lived Long Beach, Cal. No issue. He d. June 10, 1945 at Long Beach.)(T.T.H.)

1051. ii. Catherine Elizabeth,<sup>9</sup> born at Schenectady, March 25, 1891.

784. ISAAC MOSS CAMPBELL<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1836; married at Schenectady, Jan. 7, 1857, Sarah Amanda Jones, born at Washington, D.C., Aug. 11, 1840, dau. of Major Joel W. Jones and Lucretia Lewis of New London, Conn., and died Nov. 13, 1902. He died June 13, 1904 at Albany.

Children: 2 (Truax) sons:-

\* 1052. i. Linden Perry,<sup>9</sup> born at Schenectady, Nov. 9, 1857.

1053. ii. Dewitt,<sup>9</sup> born at Albany, April 15, 1861; died there Aug. 6, 1862.

Page 286.

(July 1928)

786. HARRIET EVELYN<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1818; married at Adrian, Mich., Sept. 5, 1843, Alfred L. Millard, born March 6, 1814, at Moravia, N. Y., son of Jesse Millard and Lucinda Loomis, and died Jan. 11, 1900. She died at Adrian, March 17, 1868.

Children: 5 (Millard), 4 sons and 1 daughter, all born at Adrian:-

1054. i. Melancthon,<sup>9</sup> born July 30, 1844; mar. at Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 26, 1874, Frankie E. Miller, born at Cleveland, June 25, 1855, dau. of Peter Miller, a Bavarian, and Katherine Hayes, his wife. Two sons.

1055. ii. Addison,<sup>9</sup> born 1852.

1056. iii. James L.,<sup>9</sup> born 1854.

1057. iv. Robert,<sup>9</sup> born 1856.

1058. v. Minerva Louise,<sup>9</sup> born 1858; died May 24, 1867.

787. PERRY BLANCHARD<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born (at Kingston, Ont.,)(T.T.H.)<sup>8</sup> married first at Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1843, Jane Laura Graves, born at Woodsport, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1823, and died July 2, 1877; married second at Canandaigua, Mich., Feb. 18, 1870, Sarah Jane Smith, born in N.Y. City, Dec. 20, 1846, dau. of John Joseph Hull Smith and Hannah Secor; he died at Toledo, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1902.

Children: 7 (Truax), 5 sons and 2 daughters, all born at Toledo:-

By first marriage:-

1059. i. William Abraham,<sup>9</sup> born Dec. 11, 1854; died Feb. 15, 1856. (Adopted)(T.T.H.)

1060. ii. Anna Blanchard,<sup>9</sup> (Adopted)(T.T.H.) born June 20, 1863; mar. Feb. 28, 1884, Robert Wilbur Steele, Justice of the State Supreme Court, Colo. Five children.

1061. iii. Edward Anson,<sup>9</sup> born Feb. 12, 1867; died May 22, 1874. (Edmund)(T.T.H.)





By second marriage:-

1062. iv. Perry Blanchard,<sup>9</sup> born Feb. 7, 1880; mar. Nov. 5, 1892 (? 1902)(T.T.H.) (Mabel)(T.T.H.) Maybl. A. Purrett, dau. of Elder A. Purrett and Sarah Elizabeth Barrett. (b. 8-16-1881)(T.T.H.)
1063. v. Arthur Robert,<sup>9</sup> born Jan. 6, (1882)(T.T.H.)
1064. vi. Evelyn Isabel,<sup>9</sup> born Aug. 5, 1883; died Sept. (23)(T.T.H.) 1884, at Put-in-Bay, Ohio. (Kolly Island)(T.T.H.)
1065. vii. Ralph Secor,<sup>9</sup> born Aug. 1, 1887.

790. EDMUND ARMSTRONG<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1827; married at Cincinnati, Ohio, May 22, 1850, Lucretia Mason; died there Sept. 6, 1884.

Children: 7 (Truax) 4 sons and 3 daughters:-

1066. i. Edmund Addison,<sup>9</sup> born March 12, 1851; died Oct. 25, 1851.
1067. ii. Alma Maria,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 18, 1852.(d. 9-22-1930 unm.)T.T.H.
1068. iii. Minnie Blanchard,<sup>9</sup> born Feb. 22, 1855. (See N.Y.book) (T.T.H.)
1069. iv. Perry Herbert,<sup>9</sup> born April 5, 1857; died Sept.30,1858.
1070. v. Henry Storrs,<sup>9</sup> born Oct. 2, 1859; died June 26, 1860.
1071. vi. William Sibley,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 30, 1862. (Unmarried)(T.T.H.)
1072. vii. Lucretia Mason,<sup>9</sup> born Jan. 12, 1867; died July 16, 1868.

791. DAVID ANSON<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1829; married first at Cincinnati, Ohio, May 15, 1855, Isabella Keller, born March 18, 1836, and died at Washington,D.C.,Aug.6, 1866; married second at Cincinnati, Ohio, May 9, 1872, Emma T. Colwell, born Dec. 3, 1844, daughter of John S. Colwell and Euphemia Gower of Xenia, O. He died at Chicago,Ill. March 29, 1901. (Xenia)

Children: 6 (Truax), 4 sons and 2 daughters:-

By first marriage:-

1073. i. David Anson,<sup>9</sup> Jr., born Nov. 17, 1855; died same day.
1074. ii. Edward Willard,<sup>9</sup> born Jan. 10, 1857; died March 16, 1857.
1075. iii. Elizabeth Blanchard,<sup>9</sup> born April 27, 1858; mar. Feb. 28, 1888, William (Haywood) Divorced. Lived 2023 Washington Blvd., Chicago in 1910. 3334 Warren Blvd., Chicago, in 1940.)(T.T.H.)

Page 287.

(July 1928)

1076. iv. Perry Armstrong,<sup>9</sup> born April 3, 1866; died Aug. 15, 1866.

By second marriage:-

1077. v. Sarah Addie<sup>9</sup> (Adeline? See her autobiography "A Woman of Parts." (A.L.T.) born Feb. 12, 1873; mar. April 18, 1897, Guy Bates Post. (m. 2nd, Charles Albert. Was noted actress.(T.T.H.) (Living Seattle,Wash. in 1948)(A.L.T.)
1078. vi. Henry Anson,<sup>9</sup> born at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 27, 1877. (Have record) (T.T.H.)

798. EDWARD HAMILTON<sup>8</sup> TRUEX, born 1823; married first at Rotterdam, N.Y., March 16, 1845, Mary de la Mano, born Jan. 19, 1824, and died March 25, 1846; married second, at Owego, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1853, Elizabeth Sweet, born Jan. 12, 1829, daughter of Ezra Sweet and Jane Clow, and died Nov. 17, 1893. Edward H. Truex died at Ridgewood, N.J., July 1, 1901, and was interred at Hartford, Conn.





He was a "forty-niner," sailing from New York City on the TAROLINTA, via Cape Horn, on Jan. 13, 1849. An interesting log book of his trip was in the possession of his grandson, E. H. Truax of Brooklyn, N.Y., in 1903. The issue of the Albany "Daily Knickerbocker" of July 23, 1849, contains a letter from him describing his trip. He founded and named Nevada City, California. He returned East in 1851, and was in the wholesale drug business in New York City.

Children: 5 (Truax), 1 son and four daughters:-

By first marriage:-

1079. i. Mary de la Mano,<sup>9</sup> born Jan. 7, 1847; died July 21, 1846.

By second marriage:-

- \* 1080. ii. Stephen Paul,<sup>9</sup> born July 25, 1855, at Owego, N.Y.
- 1081. iii. Rosalie Janet,<sup>9</sup> born Nov. 5, 1857; mar. July 6, 1876, Henry Morse Covert; died without issue, Jan. 2, 1880.
- 1082. iv. Ella Viola,<sup>9</sup> born Oct. 9, 1859; mar. Oct. 1875, Frank Chamberlain Babcock.
- \* 1083. v. Harriet Pauline,<sup>9</sup> born June 29, 1869, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

800. HENRY PHILIP<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1815; married Sept. 15, 1842, Sarah Ann Shaffer, born March 1, 1792, at Pawling, N. Y., daughter of Gilbert Shaffer and Sarah Burdick, and died at Marquette, Mich., July 31, 1877. He died Jan. 20, 1887, at Cleveland, Owego Co., N.Y.

Children: 5 (Truax), 3 sons and 2 daughters:-

- \* 1084. i. Charles Henry,<sup>9</sup> born Oct. 21, 1846.
- \* 1085. ii. John Gilbert,<sup>9</sup> born March 4, 1848.
- 1086. iii. Sarah Alice,<sup>9</sup> born Oct. 31, 1850; mar. C. Augustus Burgess; died Jan. 22, 1876.
- \* 1087. iv. Anna Maria,<sup>9</sup> born April 22, 1852.
- \* 1088. v. Chauncey Shaffer,<sup>9</sup> born March 11, 1854.

801. CATHERINA LOUISE<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1817; married first, July 1, 1848, Henry Hasbrouck; married second, --- Lamb. (Harrison Lamb. She d. abt. 1879.)(T.T.H.)

Child: by first marriage (Hasbrouck), daughter:-

1089. i. Lillian,<sup>9</sup> died in infancy.

802. MARIA MAGDALENA<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1820; married first, Morris Moore, M.D.; married second, about 1860 or 1862, Daniel Hommes, who died Jan. 17, 1874; died Dec. 23, 1901. (H.W.H.)

Child: probably by first marriage (Moore), son:-

1090. i. Henry,<sup>9</sup> died in infancy.

803. FRANCIS E.<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1822; married first, July 28, 1842, Mary House, who died in 1863; married second, Laura Clomens, a widow, who died Oct. 1, 1894; died Nov. 29, 1894.

Children: 6 (Truax), 3 sons and 3 daughters:-

By first marriage:-

- 1091. i. Ida (Ada?) A.,<sup>9</sup> mar. ---Lent.
- 1092. ii. Kate,<sup>9</sup> mar. ---Newton.





1093. iii. Lillius,<sup>9</sup> mar. C. L. Ward; died 1876.

1094. iv. Watkins,<sup>9</sup> died in infancy.

By second marriage:-

1095. v. Francis (Frank) E.<sup>9</sup>

1096. vi. William E.<sup>9</sup>

804. CHARLES EVERHART<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1823; married Oct. 13, 1849,  
Jane E. Peckham.

Child: (Truax), son:-<sup>9</sup>

1097. i. Frederick.

805. CAROLINE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1825; married at Vernon, N.Y.,  
Sept. 16, 1853, Joseph Leybrand Beckley, born at Berlin, N.J., April  
3, 1830, son of George H. Beckley and Maria Ward Cheesman, and died  
at Buffalo, N. Y., May 14, 1895. She died Feb. 23, 1896 at Auburn, N.Y.

Children:- 4 (Beckley), 3 sons and 1 daughter:-

1098. i. Henry Hasbrouck,<sup>9</sup> born at Durhamville, Oneida Co.,  
N. Y., May 26, 1854.

1099. ii. Edwin Francis,<sup>9</sup> born at Durhamville, March 10, 1856;  
mar. Oct. 12, 1878, Louise Adella Kelsey, dau. of  
Grove Kelsey and Susan Spollenberg. One son, Clarence  
Duane,<sup>10</sup> born July 10, 1878; died Dec. 26, 1897.

1100. iii. Ida Maria,<sup>9</sup> born at Berkshire, Mass., Dec. 19, 1859;  
mar. 1st at Rome, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1877, Kelsey Car  
Skaden, from whom she was divorced in 1891; mar. 2d. at  
Jersey City, N.J. Nov. 10, 1891, James Lester Eddy.  
One child by each marriage.

1101. iv. Charles Clarence,<sup>9</sup> born at Berkshire, Jan. 19, 1862;  
mar. Emily E. Fox, dau. of J. Williard Fox and Elinore  
Clark, of Lake Zurich, Ill. Two children.

806. CORDELIA HARRIET<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1827; married at Baltimore, Md.,  
Nov. 14, 1855, Christian Kaltenbach, born at Saarbruck, Prussia, son  
of William Kaltenbach and Louise E. Eberhart. He died March 23, 1900,  
at Baltimore, Md.

Children: 4 (Kaltenbach), 2 sons and 2 daughters:-

1102. i. Francis Moore,<sup>9</sup> born Aug. 31, 1856; mar. at Baltimore,  
July 14, 1881, Fannie Jones. Three children.

1103. ii. Viola Louisa,<sup>9</sup> born Dec. 16, 1859;

1104. iii. Adelia Gertrude,<sup>9</sup> born Dec. 28, 1862.

1105. iv. William Henry,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 22, 1867; mar. at Mt. Jewett,  
Pa., Nov. 1901, Emma Falkenburg. One son.

807. ALANSON ROBERT<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1830; married at Durhamville, Oneida  
Co., N.Y., Jan. 16, 1867, Helen E. Collins, born May 16, 1841, dau. of  
Orin Collins and Harriet Huyck, of Schoenectady, N.Y. He died March 7,  
1895.

Children: 4 (Truax), 2 sons and 2 daughters, born at Vernon, N.Y.:-

1106. i. Louise Helen,<sup>9</sup> born Feb. 28, 1868; mar. at Canastota, N. Y.  
March 25, 1891, William L. Bowen.

1107. ii. Robert Collins,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 7, 1870; died June 19, 1900  
at Thousand Island Park, N. Y.

1108. iii. Alice Louise,<sup>9</sup> born July 9, 1877

1109. iv. Emery Arden,<sup>9</sup> born May 8, 1886.





810. ISAAC<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1828; married at Fort Lee, N.J., Oct. 10, 1853, (By Rev. Hoyt) (P.T.L.) Emma Lucy Atkins, born Aug. 1, 1842, daughter of Henry Atkins and Sophia Bassett, formerly of England, and died at Fort Lee, Aug. 17, 1901.  
Children: 9 (Truax), 5 sons and 4 daughters, born at Fort Lee, N. J.:-
- + 1110. i. Frank Eugene,<sup>9</sup> born Jan. 5, 1861.
  - 1111. ii. Isaac,<sup>9</sup> born 1863; died in infancy.
  - + 1112. iii. Ida Louise,<sup>9</sup> born Aug. 31, 1865.  
(Isaac Truax served in Civil War, Pvt. Co. 1, 22nd. N.J. Infantry. Pension Record S.C. He d. 2-26-1913, at Fort Lee, N.J.) (T.T.H.)

Page 289

( July 1928).

- 1113. iv. Frederick Davis,<sup>9</sup> born Feb. 29, 1868; mar. 1st, May 31, 1892, at Edgewater, N.J., Emma Wier, who died without issue on Nov. 14, 1901; mar. 2d. March 10, 1902, Marie Louise (Bronson) Butler, dau. of Edward S. Bronson and Emma Augusta Camp, and widow of Irving C. Butler.
  - + 1114. v. Harry,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 4, 1870.
  - + 1115. vi. Charles Bertram,<sup>9</sup> born Nov. 10, 1874.
  - 1116. vii. Emily,<sup>9</sup> born 1878; died aged about 2 years.
  - + 1117. viii. Amy Ellen,<sup>9</sup> born June 19, 1880.
  - 1118. ix. Louis Bohlen,<sup>9</sup> born April 8, 1884.
813. LUCY ANN<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1825; married March 12, 1856, Peter van Rensselaer. She died June 10, 1893.  
Children: 3 (van Rensselaer), 2 sons and 1 daughter:-
- 1119. i. Fort,<sup>9</sup> born Jan. 3, 1857.
  - 1120. ii. Vrooman,<sup>9</sup> born April 2, 1858; mar. April 22, 1880. Kate Allen van Hoesen. Two sons.
  - 1121. iii. Eveline,<sup>9</sup> born May 8, 1859; mar. April 29, 1891, Cantine Fromaker, Jr. Two children.

814. ISAAC SCHARP<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1829; married first at Claverack, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1852, Elizabeth Harder; married second, Phoebe Shortman; married third, Emma Baker.  
Children: 2 (Truax), sons:  
By first marriage:-
- + 1122. i. Charles,<sup>9</sup> born at Stottsville, Columbia Co., N.Y. May 20, 1854.
- By third marriage:-
- + 1123. ii. William Isaac.<sup>9</sup>

816. DAVID FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1834; married at Stockport, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1862, Mary Elizabeth Ackley, born Aug. 21, 1835, dau. of Ezra M. Ackley and Margaret Coons.  
Children: 2 (Truax), daughters, born at Stottsville, N. Y.:-
- + 1124. i. Estelle,<sup>9</sup> born Jan. 16, 1863.
  - + 1125. ii. Carrie,<sup>9</sup> born April 27, 1867.

817. HARRIET M.<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1835; married at Claverack, N.Y., July 16, 1860, William J. Ludlow.  
Child: i. Emily H.,<sup>9</sup> born July 25, 1861; mar. Oct. 3, 1888, Charles Hallenbeck. One child, died in infancy.





820. LORINDA H.<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1844; married Sept. 19, 1866, David Post. She died at Stottsville, May 27, 1875.  
 Child: (Post), son:-  
 1127. i. Charles,<sup>9</sup> born March 20, 1872.

833. JOHN CALBRAITH<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1829; married Jan. 6, 1852, Louisa Rouse, born Dec. 2, 1834, at Whitby, Ontario, Canada, daughter of John Rouse and Rebecca Chapman.  
 Children: 7 (Truax), 6 sons and 1 daughter:-  
 1128. i. John Newton,<sup>9</sup> born Oct. 10, 1853; died Aug. 31, 1877. Never married.  
 1129. ii. Franklin,<sup>9</sup> born 1859; died Oct. 21, 1861.  
 \* 1130. iii. William Wesley,<sup>9</sup> born at (Niagara Falls, N.Y.) (A.L.T.) Nov. 5, 1856. d. Jan. 7, 1890.  
 \* 1131. iv. Franklin,<sup>9</sup> born at Sunderland, April 15, 1862.  
 1132. v. James Chalmers,<sup>9</sup> born March 19, 1865; died Nov. 14, 1875.  
 1133. vi. Allan Lincoln,<sup>9</sup> born at Fremont Tp., Mich. Oct. 24, 1871; mar. at Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 8, 1901, Evelyn Maude Baldwin, born July 1, 1872 at Coaticook, Province of Quebec, Can. He d. 2-11-1965; she d. 2-8-1967 at Crosby, N. D. (K.T.H.) (July 1928)

Page 290

at Coaticook, Quebec, Canada, July 1, (1872) (A.L.T.)  
 dau. of Thomas J. Baldwin and Evelyn Blandin. Living at Crosby, North Dakota.

1134. vii. Alice Louise,<sup>9</sup> born at Mayville, Mich., Sept. 20, 1879.

837. WILLIAM DIXON<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1838 (1838?) (A.L.T.) married May 31, 1864, Jane Smith, born Oct. 10, 1841, daughter of Malcolm Smith and Jeanette McNeill. (Lived at Vassar, Mich. A.L.T.)  
 Children: 7 (Truax) 5 sons and 2 daughters:-  
 1135. i. John,<sup>9</sup> born June 22, 1865. (d. Aug. 23-1930 at Detroit, Mich. (A.L.T.)  
 1136. ii. Malcolm,<sup>9</sup> born March 29, 1867. (Died unmarried) (A.L.T.)  
 1137. iii. Jeanette,<sup>9</sup> born Feb. 1, 1870. (m. Charles C. ~~Truax~~ Have record. A.L.T.)  
 1138. iv. James D.,<sup>9</sup> born Aug. 17, 1872; mar. May 16, 1900, Maud Elliston. (No children. A.L.T.)  
 1139. v. William A., born July 28, 1873; mar. Dec. 25, 1901, Sylvia Wilson. (Bible record of birth July 8-1877) (A.L.T.)  
 1140. vi. George L.,<sup>9</sup> born Jan. 10, 1881. (m. Minnie Wilkins. No issue. A.L.T.)  
 1141. vii. Marguerite E., born March 4, 1883. (m. Clarence D. Musteller. No issue. A.L.T.)

840. GALLOWAY<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1825; married at Sycamore, Ill. Sept. 10, 1851, Mary R. Stiles, born at Frelighsburg, Canada, Jan. 7, 1832, daughter of Asabel Stiles and Fannie Smith.  
 Children: 4 (Truax), 2 sons and 2 daughters:-  
 \* 1142. i. Charles Henry,<sup>9</sup> born at Milton, Wis., Sept. 24, 1852.  
 1143. ii. Fannie E.,<sup>9</sup> married Roswell Sherwood. Died without issue.  
 1144. iii. Emma J.,<sup>9</sup> married Hiram S. Hoberling. Died without issue.  
 1145. iv. Herbert Elmer,<sup>9</sup> born at Genoa, De Kalb Co., Ill. March 29, 1861; mar. at St. Louis, Mo. June 13, 1904, Florence Tippet-Duvall, born at White Heath, Platt Co., Ill. Dec. 18, 1871, dau. of Cumberland Tippet and Helen Catherine





Heath of Ohio. (Dr. H. E. Truax settled at  
Atlanta, Ga. in 1901. No living children in 1905)  
(T.T.H.)

841. DYANTHA R.<sup>8</sup> (Roxana) (T.T.H.) TRUAX, born 1829 (at Dunham,  
P.Q.); married first, Sept. 19, 1843, Hiram Benjamin French, of  
Swanton, Vt., born June 19, 1826, son of Isaac H. French and  
Sarah Bowers, and died Jan. 8, 1884; married second, May 9, 1888,  
General Joseph Sumner Gage, of San Jose, Cal., born July 23, 1856,  
son of Moses Gage and Hulda Sweet.  
Children: 5 (French), all by first marriage:-  
1146. i. Charles Edson,<sup>9</sup> born at Maquoketa, Iowa, Aug. 6,  
1849.  
1147. ii. Hiram Edson,<sup>9</sup> born at Maquoketa, Oct. 23, 1851;  
mar. there Dec. 23, 1871, Lucy Eberly, born at  
Sleepy Creek Bridge, Morgan Co., W. Va. Oct. 1, 1851,  
daugh. of John Lewis Eberly and Mary Ann Hammond.  
One dau. (Kathryn M. Have record A.L.T.)  
1148. iii. Harlow Sanford,<sup>9</sup> born at Maquoketa, Dec. 27, 1853.  
1149. iv. Ellen B.,<sup>9</sup> born at Maquoketa, Dec. 1, 1857; mar.  
Oct. 23, 1882, Charles Henry Collister, son of James  
Collister and Ann Kowich, both from the Isle of Man, Co  
Cambridge, Eng. Two children.  
1150. v. Will R.,<sup>9</sup> born at Maquoketa, April 20, 1859.

842. PHILO ABRAHAM<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1832; married first at De Witt,  
Iowa, March 25, 1856, Melita Tubbs, born Dec. 25, 1835, daughter  
of George Tubbs and Angeline Harris, and died at Maquoketa, Iowa,  
Dec. 30, 1870; married second, July 27, 1871, Julia Elizabeth  
Wilder, born in Orange Co., (Vt.) June 12, 1845, daughter of  
Charles H. Wilder and Julia Fish. P. A. Truax died at Maquoketa,  
Jan. 18, 1898. (Julia Wilder died 3-31-1925 at Chicago, Ill.)  
(T.T.H.)

Children: 5 (Truax), 1 son and 4 daughters, all born at  
Maquoketa, Iowa:-  
By first marriage:-  
1151. i. Jennie,<sup>9</sup> born Dec. 23, 1857; mar. Dec. 23, 1874,  
John Parish. She died without issue on May 15, 1876.  
1152. ii. Mary Cordella,<sup>9</sup> born Oct. 24, 1865. (d. Roswell, N.H.  
9-29-1922) (T.T.H.)

Page 201

(July 1928)

1153. iii. Frances Wilder,<sup>9</sup> born Feb. 27, 1872.  
1154. iv. Fred Elmer,<sup>9</sup> born Jan. 22, 1875. (Living Olin, Ia.  
in 1929) (T.T.H.)  
1155. v. Marguerite,<sup>9</sup> born Feb. 7, 1886. (m. Edwin Pangborn  
at Buffalo, N. Y. 1905.) (T.T.H.)

843. CORDELIA (E)<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1834; married May 12, 1852, Seneca  
Williams, born at Washington, D. C., Nov. 7, 1823. She died at  
Maquoketa, Iowa, Sept. 17, 1865.  
Children: 2 (Williams), daughters, born at Maquoketa, Iowa:-  
1156. i. Eliza,<sup>9</sup> born Jan. 18, 1859.  
1157. ii. Hattie,<sup>9</sup> born March 10, 1862; mar. at Maquoketa,  
Jan. 13, 1889, Hiram Suthers. Two children. (Lives  
at Maquoketa, Ia.) (T.T.H.)





844. ELLEN<sup>8</sup> (M). TRUAX, born 1841; (Died at Detroit, Mich.)(T.T.H.) married first, at Maquoketa, Iowa, Nov. 10, 1859, Ara E. Tubbs, born May 30, 1837, son of George Tubbs and Angelina Harris, and died Nov. 12, 1871; married second, at Maquoketa, Dec. 23, 1879, Samuel S. Wright, born Jan. 15, 1817, son of Thomas Wright.

1158. i. George E.,<sup>9</sup> born March 1, 1863; died June 22, 1867.

1159. ii. Mary Louisa,<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 27, 1865; mar. at Maquoketa, June 24, 1885, Frank Gallagher, born in Polo, Ogle Co., Ill. Oct. 13, 1865, son of Eli B. Gallagher and Esther Underwood. One dau. (Lives, Miami, Fla.)(T.T.H.)

1160. iii. Carrie Viola,<sup>9</sup> born May 15, 1868; mar. at Kankakee, Ill. Nov. 5, 1901, John Frederick Marr, born near Sublette, Ill. Jan. 13, 1865, son of George Marr and Mary Engelhardt, of Bavaria. Two daughters.

1161. iv. Annie,<sup>9</sup> born July 16, 1871; died Aug. 11, 1872.

845. HARRIET M.<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1845; married at Maquoketa, Jan. 20, 1864, Franklin H. Cotton, born at Gasport, Niagara Co., N.Y., Sept. 20, 1839, son of William Cotton and Harriet M. Hanks. (She died 1-1-1928 at Bentonville, Ark.)(T.T.H.)

Children: 3 (Cotton), 2 sons and 1 daughter:-

1162. i. Charles L.,<sup>9</sup> born at Camanche, Iowa, June 2, 1867; mar. at Peiro, Iowa, Nov. 14, 1888, Florence Selvy, born March 1867, in Harrison Co., Iowa, dau. of F. M. Selvy and Emma----- One dau.

1163. ii. Lida,<sup>9</sup> born at Delmar, Iowa, July 19, 1870; mar. at Peiro, Iowa, Dec. 25, 1889, J. E. Selvy, born Aug. 1869, son of William and Mary Selvy. She died at Missouri Valley, Iowa, March 14, 1903. Three children.

1164. iii. Carlton Truax,<sup>9</sup> born at Peiro, Iowa, Sept. 17, 1873; mar. at Marionville, Mo. Aug. 6, 1902, Georgis Logan.

859. ANN<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1838; mar. at New York City, Oct. 22, 1864, Mortimer Fisher, born in New York City, June 22, 1836, son of Elijah Fisher and Joyce Tilton, and died Nov. 30, 1902.

Children: 3 (Fisher), sons:-

1165. i. Edward Cameron,<sup>9</sup> born Aug. 15, 1865; mar. Alice Curtiss; died Jan. 16, 1902. One dau. Hazel, born April 10, 1890.

1166. ii. Clarence M.,<sup>9</sup> born June 22, 1873; died Nov. 15, 1895. Never married.

1167. iii. Alfred Henry (Harry),<sup>9</sup> born Sept. 6, 1877.

878. EDGAR TEMPLE<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1856; name of wife not known.

Child: (Truax), daughter:-

1168. i. Hazel Wilson.<sup>9</sup>

Page 292.

( July 1928)

880. MARCUS WOODWARD<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1860; name of wife not known.

Children: 2 (Truax), 1 son and 1 daughter:-

1169. i. Joseph Howard.<sup>9</sup>

1170. ii. Nellie Leota.<sup>9</sup>





883. VIRGINIA COREY<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1871; married Dec. 18, 1901,  
Abram Ranson Doremus.

Child: (Doremus), son:-

1171. i. Philip Abram,<sup>9</sup> born Aug. 12, 1903.

886. ARCHIBALD CAMERON<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1844; married Feb. 22, 1865,  
Agnes Truax, born Feb. 15, 1848, daughter of Richard Truax (not  
placed in this record)(H.S.F.R.) (son of Abraham Truax #391 &  
Jane Scott)(T.T.H.) and Mary Casson, of Stanbridge, Quebec,  
Canada, and died in 1892. He died May 29, 1895, at Farnham,  
Canada. (Agnes Truax living in Montreal in 1929)(T.T.H.)

Children: 4 (Truax), 3 sons and 1 daughter, born at Stanbridge,  
Canada.

1172. i. Amity Jane,<sup>9</sup> born July 4, 1867.

\* 1173. ii. George Provost,<sup>9</sup> born Feb. 12, 1869.

1174. iii. (Homer James)<sup>9</sup> born Nov. 15, 1870; mar. at Montreal,  
Canada, Oct. 17, 1902, Maude Brown. (She died 3-4-  
1928. 1 son, Homer Cameron lives Montreal)(T.T.H.)

1175. iv. Elias Andrew,<sup>9</sup> born May 1, 1876. (Lives Ft. Worth,  
Texas.)(Have record. A.L.T.)

887. ELIAS<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1846; married Jane Jennings, daughter of  
Franklin Jennings and (Jane) Gilbert. (Elias Truax d. about 1885  
at Farnham P.Q. 7 buried there.)(T.T.H.)

Children: 5 (Truax), sons:-

1176. i. Herbert,<sup>9</sup> born at Farnham, Canada, Oct. 2, 1869;  
mar. Sept. 1904 (name of wife not given)(H.S.F.R.)  
(d. in New York abt. 1900.)(T.T.H.)

1177. ii. George W.,<sup>9</sup> born March 7, 1872. (Lives Stony Plain  
Alta. Can.)(T.T.H.)

1178. iii. William,<sup>9</sup> born May 1875; died young.

1179. iv. Claude,<sup>9</sup> born March 28, 1887; (1873) T.T.H (residing at South  
Manchester, Conn., in 1906) (T.T.H.)

1180. v. Windsor,<sup>9</sup> born May 9, (1880). (Have record. Lives  
Grand Forks, B.C.)(T.T.H.)

889. GEORGE ADOLPHUS<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1850; married Dec. 10, 1872,  
Catherine Chrisler, born July 15, 1850, daughter of Frederick  
Chrisler and Laura Ingall, of East Farnham, Canada.

Children: 7 (Truax), 1 son and 6 daughters:-

1181. i. Anna Maria,<sup>9</sup> born Nov. 21, 1873; died Aug. 10, 1874.

1182. ii. Ella May,<sup>8</sup> born Feb. 4, 1874.

1183. iii. John Cameron,<sup>9</sup> born April 8, 1882 (?) (H.S.F.R.)

1184. iv. Frances Laura,<sup>9</sup> born March 10, 1882 (?) (H.S.F.R.)

1185. v. Ethel Maude,<sup>9</sup> born Jan. 24, 1887.

1186. vi. Clara MacDonald,<sup>9</sup> born May 21, 1891.

1187. vii. Marion Gertrude,<sup>9</sup> born April 16, 1893.

894. LUCETTA<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1826; married Joseph Dana. (Denney?)  
(T.T.H.) She died July 26, 1888.

Children: 2 (Dana), 1 son and 1 daughter:-

1188. i. Lodema Jane,<sup>9</sup> born Oct. 16, 1853; died Oct. 16, 1869.

1189. ii. John P.,<sup>9</sup> born July 12, 1857.





895. LYDIA<sup>8</sup> TRUEX, born (10-25-1826. d. Chico, Cal.)(T.T.H.); married Aug. 2, 1846, William Allen Miner; born Jan. 19, 1819; died July 25, 1889. She died April 5, 1914. at Chico, Cal.  
Children: 3 (Miner), 2 sons and 2 daughters:-  
1190. i. James Madison.<sup>9</sup> About 1905 a resident of Denver, Colorado. Born Aug. 17, 1847; died May 5, 1921. (Buried, Ontario, Colo.)(T.T.H.); mar. May 2, 1871, Juretta Lee, b. Jan. 30, 1851; living 1927. Children: Beulah, b. May 13, 1872; Lydia Vera, b. Sept. 2, 1874; Lucy Isetta, b. April 2, 1877; Allen Forest and Levi Earnest, b. Aug. 19, 1879;

Page 293

(July 1928)

- William Owen, b. May 14, 1883; Edith May and Ethel Bell, b. Dec. 16, 1887; Harry Lee, b. June 30, 1891.  
1191. ii. Jerome.<sup>9</sup> Died Oct. 16, 1851. (b. 3-11-1851)(T.T.H.)  
1192. iii. Rosetta.<sup>9</sup> (b. 11-1-1852)(T.T.H.) mar. Sylvester Crouch, (5-9-1873. Lives Chico, Cal. Have record)(T.T.H.)  
1193. iv. Leta.<sup>9</sup> (b. 10-31-1853. d. 3-10-1880)

896. DELILAH<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1839; married Andrew L. Prouty. 5-13-1864  
Children: 2 (Prouty),<sup>10-27-1882</sup> sons:-  
1194. i. John.<sup>9</sup>  
1195. ii. William.<sup>9</sup> died at Berkeley, Cal. 1931

897. BETHENIA<sup>8</sup> TRUAX, born 1832; married Stephen Messenger. 2-12-1854  
Children: 2 (Messenger) sons:- (had 3 children. T.T.H.) 3-10-1877  
1196. i. John.<sup>9</sup>  
1197. ii. Stephen.<sup>9</sup>

899. HIRAM BENJAMIN TRUEX, born 1835; married first in Wyandotte Co., Ohio, Oct. 27, 1858, Eliza Jane Gatchell, born near Cadiz, Ohio, April 20, 1841, daughter of Amos Pugh Gatchell and Elizabeth Berger, and died Jan. 9, 1873, near Severance, Kansas; married second, near Highland, Kansas, Oct. 29, 1874, Climena Allen Brown, born in Vermont, Nov. 18, 1845, daughter of Joseph Dwight Brown and Eunice Waight Hakes, and died Feb. 16, 1906, near Hamlin, Kansas. (He is buried in Robinson Kan., cemetery.)(A.L.T.)

Children: 5 (Truax), 3 sons and 2 daughters:-

By first marriage:-

- \* 1198. i. Harvey Eldon,<sup>9</sup> born April 21, 1861. (at Mt. Gilead, O.) (T.T.H.)

1199. ii. Chester Benjamin Morrison,<sup>9</sup> born May 31, 1867.

By second marriage:-

1200. iii. Nettie Estella,<sup>9</sup> born Jan. 7, 1877, near Everst, Kansas; mar. near Hamlin, Kansas, Dec. 27, 1898, Charles Hartt Ross, born Dec. 27, 1865, son of John William Hartt Ross, M.D., and Sophia Lucinda Francisco. No issue.

1201. iv. Spencer Allen,<sup>9</sup> born near Everst, Kansas, Dec. 23, 1878.

1202. v. Ivie May,<sup>9</sup> born near Everst, Kansas, Feb. 10, 1884.

900. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> TRUEX, born 1841; married in Morrow Co., Ohio, Oct. 18, 1866, James L. Parker, born Dec. 25, 1825, in Crawford Co., Ill., and died May 6, 1906, at Casey, Ill. (Living 1929 at Decatur, Ill. Have record.)(T.T.H.)

Children: 5 (Parker), 3 sons and 2 daughters:-

1203. i. Lacey,<sup>9</sup> born, Aug. 9, 1867; died Oct. 1868.





1204. ii. Lydia Estelle,<sup>9</sup> born in Clark Co., Ill. Jan. 31, 1869.  
 1205. iii. Emily,<sup>9</sup> born in Clark Co., Ill. March 17, 1871.  
 1206. iv. Laton Edgar,<sup>9</sup> born in Clark Co., Jan. 25, 1873.  
 1207. v. Benjamin Franklin,<sup>9</sup> born in Cumberland Co., Ill. Jan. 23, 1879.

Page 336.

( Oct. 1928)

# THE HOUSE OF TRUAX

Descendants of Philippe du Trioux, 1585-1653.

Edited by Howard S. F. Randolph from a Manuscript by T. de T. Truax in the possession of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

( Concluded from Vol. LIX, p. 293, of the Record )

901. JOSEPH L. TRUAX, born 1820; married in Montgomery Co., Ind. Aug. 6, 1846, Mary J. Moore, daughter of William Moore and Elizabeth Edwards, and died June 28, 1885. He died Sept. 15, 1887. Children: 2 (Truax), 1 son and 1 daughter:- (other children?) (T.T.H.)  
 1208. i. Mark, born May 1, 1861.  
 1209. ii. Angeline (Arabella) (H.S.F.R.), mar. at Alamo, Ind., 12-8-77. A. T. Campbell.  
 1210. iii. Grace, b. 1-2-1851. d. 3-5-1877.
903. SAMUEL TRUAX, born 1824; married Jan. 1, 1852, Martha Stebbins. He died July 25, 1895. (at Alamo, Ind. She d. there 2-9-1872.) (T.T.H.)  
 Children: 6 (Truax), 4 sons and 2 daughters:-  
 1210. i. Edgar. (b. 1-1-1854. Lives, Alamo, Ind. Unmarried.) (T.T.H.)  
 1211. ii. Albert. (b. 2-17-1866. T.T.H.) Living 1905 at Oshkosh, Wis. (Killed at Wilmington, Del. 6-27-1921) (T.T.H.)  
 1212. iii. James. (b. 12-1-1867. T.T.H.) Living 1905 in California.  
 1213. iv. John (Rev.) (b. 9-12-1870. T.T.H.) mar. Fello Keys; living 1905 in Cleve, Minn. (now lives Alamo, Ind. One child. T.T.H.)  
 1214. v. Fannie. (unmarried. Lives, Alamo, Ind.) (T.T.H.)  
 1215. vi. India. (b. 3-6-1860? m. John Weir, 5-30-1911. Lives Crawfordsville, Ind.) (T.T.H.)
905. JOHN M. TRUAX, born 1830; married first at Alamo, Ind., July 12, 1856, Mary de Long, born in Boone Co., Ind., June 30, 1840, daughter of William de Long and died April 22, 1863; married second, at Alamo, Jan. 16, 1864, Rebecca Jay, born Aug. 23, 1839, in Butler Co., Ohio, daughter of Jonathan Jay and Nancy Jones. Children: 5 (Truax), 2 sons and 3 daughters, all born at Alamo, Ind.  
 By first marriage:-  
 1216. i. Charles W., born Nov. 21, 1858. d. 9-2-1885.  
 1217. ii. Sarah, born Nov. 2, 1860; mar. at Alamo, Aug. 16, 1892, Malcolm M. Luzader. d. 11-21-1927.





By second marriage:

- 1218. iii. Mattie, born Jan. 14, 1869. d. 3-24-1912 (T.T.H.)
- + 1219. iv. Mary, born July 13, 1871. d. 9-9-1944 (T.T.H.)
- 1220. v. Louis J., born Dec. 23, 1873. d. 10-19-1937 (T.T.H.)

908. CHARLES RIBLET TRUEX, born 1845; married in New York City, Nov. 8, 1871, Jane (Jennie) Elizabeth Crawford, born there April 6, 1846, daughter of Morris Oakley Crawford and Mary Jane Royland. Mr. Truex removed to Montclair, N.J., in 1884; he was a member of the Board of Education and a founder of the Montclair Athletic Club. He was contract agent for the American Telephone and Telegraph Co., of New York.

Children: 5 (Truex), sons, the first three born at Harlem, N.Y., the last two at Tremont, N.J.:-

- + 1221. i. William Hunniford, born Aug. 10, 1872. (d. 7-11-1926?) (T.T.H.)
- 1222. ii. Charles Oakley, born Jan. 7, 1874; mar. at Montclair, N. J., March 29, 1900, Grace Hewitt, a daughter of Joseph C. Hewitt.

Page 387.

(Oct. 1928)

1223. iii. Morris Crawford, born Oct. 12, 1875; died at Montclair, July 27, 1898. In 1902 his parents gave a bell to St. John's Episcopal Church in Montclair, to his memory.

1224. iv. John Nord (John Hood) (T.T.H.) born March 21, 1877. (m. Margaret Rudolph & d. 1912) (T.T.H.)

1225. v. Arthur Seaman, born Nov. 14, 1878; mar. at Montclair, Elizabeth Violet Early on Nov. 8, (1891) (T.T.H.), (1902.) - Living Hendersonville, N.C. in 1929. She was born at Louisville, Ky., April 20, 1880, dau. of Courtney Early. (T.T.H.)

910. JOSEPH ALEXANDER TRUEX, born 1853 (1852?); married at New York City, April 21, 1873, Christina Mand, born Jan. 30, 1854, daughter of Conrad Mand and Christine Getner, of Germany.

Children: 7 (Truex), 4 sons and 3 daughters, born in New York City:-

1226. i. Annie Louise, born June 11, 1876; died Dec. 31, 1880.

1227. ii. John George, born July 27, 1878; died June 10, 1879.

+ 1228. iii. Carrie Sofie, born Nov. 12, 1880.

1229. iv. Mary Lizzie, born Oct. 15, 1882; died June 10, 1885.

1230. v. Joseph Alexander, Jr., born Oct. 4, 1884.

1231. vi. Henry Alfred, born Oct. 12, 1886; died March 10, 1892.

1232. vii. Richard Lawrence, born Dec. 8, 1888.

923. WILLIAM ELLSWORTH TRUEX, born 1861; married at Manalapan, N. J., Aug. 5, 1885, Matilda Buckelew Perrine, daughter of James Andrew Perrine and Rebecca Ann Combs. Dr. Truex graduated from the College of Dentistry in New York City in 1882. (Living in Freehold, N.J., in 1929.) (T.T.H.)

Children: 2 (Truax), 1 son and 1 daughter, born at Freehold, N.J.:-

1233. i. Matilda Perrine, born Aug. 16, 1886.

1234. ii. Frederick William, born Oct. 14, 1890.

(Living, Atlanta, Ga. in 1929. At Jacksonville, Fla. 1938.) (T.T.H.)





929. ULYSSES GRANT TRUAX, born 1865; married first at Eddyville, Iowa, Dec. 25, 1889, Nannie McCrea, born Feb. 24, 1869, at Eddyville, daughter of John Porter McCrea and Matilda Boonett, and died March 5, 1899; married second, July 8, 1902, Nellie B. Laferty. (He died in St. Paul, Minn. Date unknown. A.L.T.)

Children: 2 (Truax), 1 son and 1 daughter:-

By first marriage:-

1235. i. Fred McCrea, born Sept. 7, 1893. (Living, Minneapolis, Minn. in 1929)(T.T.H.)

1236. ii. Helen Electa, born July 30, 1897.

940. A. TAYLOR TRUAX, born 1847; married first, March 6, 1879, Laura Hulick, daughter of Charles Hulick, of West Long Branch, N. J., who died May 11, 1885; married second, Oct. 26, 1887, Minnie Behr Brinkhantz, daughter of Frederick and Wilhelmina Brinkhantz.

Children: 3 (Truax) sons:-

1237. i. Charles Lincoln, born June 16, 1880; died July 22, 1880.

1238. ii. Henry W., born July 17, 1881.

1239. iii. Chester M., born April 11, 1884.

#### NINTH GENERATION.

944. BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup> TRUEX, born 1820; married Nov. 26, 1839 (in Ohio) (T.T.H.) Mary Ann Willet, born Aug. 30, 1819, daughter of Samuel Willet, and died May 4, 1888. She was interred near Parsons, Kansas. He died in 1877, (10-16-1882)(T.T.H.), and was interred at Emporia, Kansas.

Children; 8 (Truex), 4 sons and 4 daughters:-

1240. i. Judson Adoniram,<sup>10</sup> born in Richland Co., Ohio, Nov. 6, 1843; (died 4-24-1912 at Kansas City. Buried, West Plains, Mo.)(T.T.H.) mar. at LaGrange, Ohio, Nov. 6, 1876, Adelaide (Addie) Merriam, born July 5, 1840, at La Grange, dau. of Dr. M. S. Merriam and Rebekah Goss. Child: (Truex) son:-

i. Howard Eugene,<sup>11</sup> born Nov. 16, 1877.  
(Have record)(T.T.H.)

Page 388.

(Oct. 1928)

1241. ii. Amanda D.<sup>10</sup> (Dunreath)(T.T.H.) born in Morrow Co., Ohio, Sept. 6, 1845; mar. at Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 27, 1887, Nathan Williams; died in Polk Co., Fla. Aug. 8, 1894. Child: (Williams) son:-

i. Lloyd<sup>11</sup> (William Loyd Garrison. T.T.H.)

1242. iii. Thomas L.,<sup>10</sup> born March 4, 1850; died Oct. 7, 1898. Never married. (m. at Friendship, Cherokee Co. Kan. Buried, Parsons, Kan. T.T.H.).

1243. iv. Louisa J.,<sup>10</sup> born at Elkhart, Ind., Dec. 29, 1861; (Louisa Jane, b. Morrow Co., O. She d. 3-12-1923 at Columbus, Kan.)(T.T.H.) mar. at Elkhart Oct. 8, 1868, Eldridge McCoy, born Sept. 14, 1869.

Children: 3 (McCoy), 2 sons and 1 daughter:-

i. Lorenzo.<sup>11</sup> (born 9-1-1869).

ii. Orlando J.<sup>11</sup> born Oct. 2, 1871.

iii. Nellie L.<sup>11</sup> born Feb. 21, 1874.





1244. v. William W.<sup>10</sup> born July 31, 1853 (Morrow Co., O. died 1924.)(T.T.H.) mar. in Polk Co., Fla. June 1, 1893, Clara Melissa Ivey. Children: 3 (Truex), 2 sons and 1 daughter:-  
 i. Vida Abigail,<sup>11</sup> born March 31, 1897 (in Hillsboro Co., Fla. T.T.H.)  
 ii. Theodorick Loyola,<sup>11</sup> born July 4, 1899.  
 iii. Cuthbert Milton,<sup>11</sup> twin to Theodorick.
1245. vi. James B.,<sup>10</sup> born June 6, 1856; died Oct. 20, 1857, ( in Morrow Co., O.)(T.T.H.)
1246. vii. Orilla C.,<sup>10</sup> born at Elkhart, Ind. July 29, 1858 ( m. John W. Wisler 11-2-1911. Lives Columbus, Kan. ) (T.T.H.)
1247. viii. Mary Ada,<sup>10</sup> born Dec. 1863; died April 17, 1864.

945. MARY ANN<sup>9</sup> TRUEX, born 1821; married John Fulton, of Morrow Co., Ohio. (and died 4-2-1888)(T.T.H.)

Children: 6 (Fulton), born in Morrow Co., Ohio:-

1248. i. Isaac,<sup>10</sup> born April 6, 1832; mar. in 1847, Sarah McGowen. 5 children.
1249. ii. Mary Jane,<sup>10</sup> married Thomas Bargar, of Morrow Co., Ohio. 3 children.
1250. iii. Irene,<sup>10</sup> died unmarried.
1251. iv. John,<sup>10</sup> mar. in Elkhart Co., Ind., Margaret Miller. 1 dau.
1252. v. Child,<sup>10</sup> (not named in Ms.)(H.S.F.R.)
1253. vi. Araminda,<sup>10</sup> mar. LaFayette McCollough, of Elkhart, Ind. 10 children.

946. EZEDIAH<sup>9</sup> TRUEX, born 1824; married Charles Mellott.

Children: 10 (Mellott), 6 sons and 4 daughters:-

1254. i. Salathiel,<sup>10</sup> born 1846; (b. Morrow Co. O.)(T.T.H.) b. 1846. mar. 1st, Mary E. Fowley; mar. 2d, in May 1903, Ida J. Sarber; mar. 3d, Lucretia Anderson. 6 children by first marriage. (He d. in June, 1902)(T.T.H.)
1255. ii. Sarah J.,<sup>10</sup> (b. 1-16-1845 in Morrow Co. O.)(T.T.H.) mar. 1st, Levi Mellott (1 son, died young)(H.S.F.R.) mar. 2d., Benjamin McCullough (7 children)(H.S.F.R.) (She d. Dec. 1893.)(T.T.H.)
1256. iii. Mary E.,<sup>10</sup> (b. 6-27-1848 Morrow Co., O.) mar. 1st. John A. Truex, son of Obediah Truex (not placed in this record)(H.S.F.R.); mar. 2d. Levi Lozier. Son by first marriage (Truex); (She died July 1914)(T.T.H.)  
 i. Willard,<sup>11</sup> born Dec. 23, 1864.
1257. iv. Judson K.,<sup>10</sup> born 1853; (b. 1-10-1853 in Marion Co. O.) (T.T.H.) mar. 1st, Eva Kilmer; mar. 2d, Nancy Lines. 6 children by first marriage.
1258. v. Emily L.<sup>10</sup> Died in infancy. (Emily Louise, buried 1896 Galion, Ohio. d. Aug. 1906)(T.T.H.)
1259. vi. Job. B.,<sup>10</sup> born 1855; (born 5-12-1855 Archer Co. Ind.) (T.T.H.) mar. Martha Miller. 9 children. (d. Aug. 1906)(T.T.H.)
1260. vii. Araminda,<sup>10</sup> born 1857; mar. Andrew Pittman. 7 children.
1261. viii. William J.,<sup>10</sup> died in infancy.
1262. ix. Benjamin T.,<sup>10</sup> mar. Arena White. 8 children. (Lives, Grass Lake, Mich.)(T.T.H.)





1263. x. Charles W.,<sup>10</sup> mar. Arena White (so in Ms.)  
(H.S.F.R.) 5 children. (Lives Brooklyn, Mich. 1922)  
T.T.H.)

948. JOB<sup>9</sup> TRUEX, born 1827; married first in Elkhart Co., Ind. Aug. 10, 1846, Eliza Pittman, born March 26, 1828, daughter of Elias O. and Jane Pittman, of Elkhart, and

Page 389.

(Oct. 1923)

died Nov. 27, 1856; married second in March 1859, Jane Truex (b. 1830. m. 11-14-1858 acc. to Pension Record)(T.T.H.) daughter of Obediah Truex (not placed in this record)(H.S.F.R.) who died Dec. 20, 1901. Job Truex died May 13, 1887. (Served in Civil War. See Pension Rec. W.C. 270424.) (T.T.H.)

Children: 8 (Truex), 6 sons and 2 daughters:-

By first marriage:-

1264. i. Lydia,<sup>10</sup> born Nov. 9, 1850; mar. July 1, 1866, Quincy T. Gardner. Children: (Gardner) 1 son and 1 daughter:-

i. Eliza,<sup>11</sup> born Sept. 9, 1869.

ii. George E.,<sup>11</sup> born Nov. 7, 1871.

1265. ii. Eli,<sup>10</sup> mar. Feb. 9, 1873, Martha Fawley. He died Oct. 23, 1897.

Children: 5 (Truax), 2 sons and 3 daughters:-

i. Estelle,<sup>11</sup> born Aug. 3, 1876.

ii. Minerva,<sup>11</sup> born Sept. 25, 1879.

iii. Jennie,<sup>11</sup> born June 23, 1881.

iv. Reuben,<sup>11</sup> born Jan. 28, 1883.

v. Quincy,<sup>11</sup> born Nov. 8, 1889.

1266. iii. Slathiel,<sup>10</sup> born July 24, 1852; mar. Nancy Miller. Children: 2 (Truex), daughters:-

i. Jessie,<sup>11</sup>

ii. Joy,<sup>11</sup>

1267. iv. Simeon,<sup>10</sup> born Oct. 5, 1853; mar. Nov. 7, 1872, Rachel White.

Child: (Truex), daughter:-

i. Maudie O.,<sup>11</sup>

1268. v. William C.,<sup>10</sup> born Aug. 30, 1855; mar. April 1, 1885, Mary E. Hoffman. Children: 5 (Truex):-

i. Etheny L.,<sup>11</sup> born Jan. 18, 1886.

ii. Eli Orion,<sup>11</sup> born Sept. 1, 1892.

iii. Algie N.,<sup>11</sup> born July 2, 1896.

iv. Slathiel G.,<sup>11</sup> born Aug. 1, 1898.

v. Bernetha L.,<sup>11</sup> born March 5, 1901.

By second marriage:-

1269. vi. Guilford,<sup>10</sup> born Oct. 24, 1859; mar. in 1884, Sarah Miller. Child (Truex), son:-

i. Arba Orin,<sup>11</sup> born in 1884, at Bremen, Ind.

1270. vii. Clinton C.,<sup>10</sup> born Sept. 3, 1866; mar. Cornelia Robbins. Child: (Truex), daughter:-

i. Viola,<sup>11</sup>

1271. viii. Loretta,<sup>10</sup> born June 5, 1870; mar. in 1887, Jasper Hoffman; died April 5, 1904. Children:

5 (Hoffman):-

i. Lillian,<sup>11</sup>

ii. Joseph,<sup>11</sup>





- iii. Roscoe,<sup>11</sup>
- iv. Pearl,<sup>11</sup>
- v. Flossie,<sup>11</sup>

949. EMILY<sup>9</sup> TRUEX, born 1829; married Franklin Winget.  
 Children: 7 (Winget), 3 sons and 4 daughters:-  
 1272. i. John,<sup>10</sup> born May 30, 1853; mar. July 2, 1876,  
 Phoebe E. Jackson. 5 children.  
 1273. ii. Clark,<sup>10</sup> born Sept. 12, 1855; mar. Annie M. Kinney,  
 3 children.  
 1274. iii. Rose,<sup>10</sup> born May 20, 1853; mar. Lewis Jackson.  
 3 children.  
 1275. iv. Ella,<sup>10</sup> born Aug. 16, 1860; mar. Aug. 16, 1880,  
 -----  
 1276. v. Addie M.,<sup>10</sup> born May 13, 1863; mar. Dec. 24, 1885,  
 John C. Corwin. 6 children.

Page 390.

(Oct. 1928)

1277. vi. Charles,<sup>10</sup> born July 4, 1869; mar. Zoa Bargar.  
 1278. v. Ida,<sup>10</sup> born Aug. 26, 1872.

954. SIMEON BROOKS<sup>9</sup> TRUEX, born 1839; mar. Nov. 1, 1860, Mary A.  
 Bargar, born Nov. 8, 1843, dau. of Henry and Lydia Bargar. He was  
 president of the William Truex Family Association of Elkhart, Ind.  
 Children: 10 (Truex), 4 sons and 6 daughters:-  
 1279. i. Julia Etta,<sup>10</sup> born May 22, 1862; died Feb. 19, 1865.  
 1280. ii. George E.,<sup>10</sup> born June 25, 1864; mar. Sept. 14, 1885,  
 Alice Yoder. Children: 2 (Truex):-  
 i. Maurice,<sup>11</sup> born Aug. 1887.  
 ii. Zoa,<sup>11</sup> born Dec. 11, 1903.  
 1281. iii. Henry Judson,<sup>10</sup> born March 20, 1867; died April 25,  
 1868.  
 1282. iv. Clara Brene,<sup>10</sup> born July 27, 1869; died Sept. 14,  
 1870.  
 1283. v. Lydia Jane,<sup>10</sup> born April 1, 1872; mar. Nov. 26, 1890,  
 Charles H. Brit. Children: 5 (Brit)  
 i. Zoa,<sup>11</sup> born June 29, 1892; died Sept. 18, 1893.  
 ii. Roy,<sup>11</sup> born Oct. 5, 1894.  
 iii. Norma,<sup>11</sup> born Oct. 20, 1896.  
 iv. Harry,<sup>11</sup> born Dec. 20, 1899.  
 v. Eva,<sup>11</sup> born March 27, 1903.  
 1284. vi. Eva Adella,<sup>10</sup> born Sept. 24, 1874; mar. Dec. 24, 1894,  
 Thomas Hough. Children: 4 (Hough):-  
 i. Cecil O.,<sup>11</sup> born Feb. 20, 1897.  
 ii. Goldie M.,<sup>11</sup> born Sept. 21, 1899.  
 iii. Gladys,<sup>11</sup> born Sept. 25, 1900.  
 iv. Virgil,<sup>11</sup> born Oct. 23, 1902.  
 1285. vii. Oscar Clarence,<sup>10</sup> born March 17, 1877.  
 1286. viii. Viola Zuilla,<sup>10</sup> born April 19, 1880.  
 1287. ix. Trella May,<sup>10</sup> born April 15, 1883; mar. May 15, 1901,  
 Clyde Miller. Child: (Miller):-  
 i. Minerva Alberta,<sup>11</sup> born Aug. 29, 1904.  
 1288. x. Jesse Orville,<sup>10</sup> born March 19, 1886.





957. FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1838; married Susan E. Hitt, daughter of Aaron Hitt and Sarah Browning, of Kentucky.

Children: 3 (Truax), born in Robertson Co., Ky:-

1289. i. Sarah E.<sup>10</sup>

1290. ii. John W.<sup>10</sup>

1291. iii. Etna C.<sup>10</sup>

970. DANIEL HARTMAN<sup>9</sup> TRUEX, born 1853; married in 1873, Etta Swope, (Nancy Ann Etta)(T.T.H.) daughter of William Swope ( & Lydia Ann Hockensmith)(T.T.H.)

Children: 3 (Truax), 2 sons and 1 daughter, born at Pleasant Ridge, Pa.:-

1292. i. Henry William,<sup>10</sup> born June 29, 1875.(1874. T.T.H.)  
mar. June 17, 1900, Cora E. Miller, dau. of Noah Miller and Sallie Huber. (H. W. Truex died 12-12-1913 at Dayton, O.)(T.T.H.)

Children: 2 (Truex)

i. Noah Hartman,<sup>11</sup> born March 8, 1902, (at Springboro, O. Now at W. Englewood, N.Y.)  
(T.T.H.)

ia.(Ruth Sarah Etta,<sup>11</sup> born 6-13-1903)(T.T.H.)

ii. Cora M.G.,<sup>11</sup> (Cora Miriam Grace, T.T.H.)  
born Feb. 11, 1904. (mar. Don Fessler Hamlin.  
Lives Columbus, O.)(T.T.H.)

1293. ii. Minnie M.,<sup>10</sup> born Feb. 12, 1877.

1294. iii. Lorenzo L.,<sup>10</sup> born Aug. 2, 1882. (Living 403 Pine St. Klamath Falls, Ore. in 1930.)(T.T.H.)

977. CHARLES RICHMOND<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1852; married at Trenton, Mich., Nov. 8, 1874, Grace Burrin, daughter of Thomas Josiah Burrin.

(He d. 9-3-1929 at Ithaca, N. Y. See my N.Y. typed families.T.T.H.)

Children: 8 (Truax), 4 sons and 4 daughters:-

1295. i. Grace Burrin,<sup>10</sup> born Oct. 27, 1875; died April, 22, 1876.

1296. ii. Abraham Charles,<sup>10</sup> born Jan. 6, 1877 (at Trenton, Mich. mar. Clara Thompson. T.T.H.)

Page 391.

(Oct. 1928)

Child: (Truax):-

i. Jeannette,<sup>11</sup> born in 1900.

1297. iii. Edwin Burrin,<sup>10</sup> born May 7, 1878. ( at Lawtey, Fla.)  
(T.T.H.)

1298. iv. Irene,<sup>10</sup> born May 8, 1880; died Oct. 25, 1881.

Page 391

(Oct. 1928)

1299. v. John Leonard,<sup>10</sup> born Aug. 29, 1885. (at Lafayette, Ind.)(T.T.H.) (Living Detroit, Mich., 1945) (A.L.T.)

1300. vi. Jeannette,<sup>10</sup> born Aug. 29, 1887; died July 27, 1894.  
( b. Lafayette, Ind.)(T.T.H.)

1300a. (Crofton Fox b.----)(T.T.H.)

1301. vii. Alice,<sup>10</sup> born in 1891; died same day.

979. IRENE<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1856; mar. at Detroit, Mich., April 10, 1887, Daniel Brown Hibbard, Jr. (She d. 6-19-1932 at Schenectady, N.Y.)(T.T.H.)





Children: 3 (Hibbard), 1 son and 2 daughters:-

1302. i. Daniel Brown,<sup>10</sup> born March 11, 1878, (at Jackson, Mich. d. unm. about 1915.) (T.T.H.)

1303. ii. Louise Truax,<sup>10</sup> born July 6, 1883; a remarkable whistler with a range of three full octaves; appeared before King Edward VII. (m. John J. Crain. Lives Wallingford, Conn.) (T.T.H.)

1304. iii. Irene Truax,<sup>10</sup> born Oct. 13, 1887. (Lives 1056 Wendell Ave., Schenectady, N.Y. unmarried.) (T.T.H.)

991. JAMES REAGLES<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1854; married at Sanduolt, Oneida Co., N.Y., Hattie M. Watson, born Oct. 6, 1856, daughter of William Watson and Harriet Hicks, of Northiam, England. (d. 1915, bur. Vale Cem. (T.T.H.)

Children: 2 (Truax), 1 son and 1 daughter:-

1305. i. Lillian Blanche,<sup>10</sup> born June 24, 1879; mar. at Schenectady, N.Y., May 14, 1901, Robert Fuller Gilmour.

1306. ii. James Lowell,<sup>10</sup> born June 27, 1884; died April 9, 1894.

995. GRACE<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1869; married at Schenectady, N.Y., April 10, 1895, Charles E. Younie, born Feb. 25, 1866, son of John Younie, of Scotland.

Child: (Younie), son:-

1307. i. John Charles,<sup>10</sup> born at Schenectady, Dec. 11, 1896.

997. FLORENCE DOWNS<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1867; married at Ilion, N. Y., June 4, 1890, William C. Ogden, son of Joseph T. Ogden.

Children: 2 (Ogden), 1 son and 1 daughter:-

1308. i. Louise Truax,<sup>10</sup> born May 18, 1891.

1309. ii. James Clark,<sup>10</sup> born 1893.

1016. HALLIE J. C.<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1878; married at Schenectady, N.Y., June 6, 1900, Carrie Goodrich, born May 1, 1880, daughter of William H. Goodrich and Sarah Boutell.

Child: (Truax):-

1310. i. Marion Goodrich,<sup>10</sup> born Feb. 21, 1903.

1020. THEODORE DE T.<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1842; married at Washington, D. C., Oct. 14, 1863, Lydia Bohanin, born Sept. 26, 1842, at Ponda, N. Y., daughter of Robert W. Bohanin (No. 770 of this record) (H.S.P.R.)

Mr. Theodore T. Truax is the compiler of the manuscript from which this article was edited. The manuscript is for the most part written in pencil, and is very legible. Mr. Truax deserves great credit for the labor involved in this work, which must have taken many years of his life.

His childhood was spent in Albany. In 1858 the family moved to Amsterdam, N. Y., where he studied law. In 1861 the family returned to Schenectady, and on August 11, 1862, he enlisted at Schoharie Court House in the Union Army. After the war he returned to Schenectady, and his interest in genealogical work was aroused by a claim to the "Anneke Jans" estate. He became closely associated with Prof. Jonathan Pierson when he was compiling his "Early Settlers of Schenectady," and assisted him in that work. In 1876 he moved with his family to Brooklyn, N.Y., and became a reporter on the New York World. He died in 1915, (7-27-1915. T.T.H.) and is buried in the Vale Cemetery at Schenectady. (Served Co. 13134 N.Y. Inf. & 3d Co., 2nd. BN. V.R.C. See Pension Rec. "C 800631) (T.T.H.)

Children: 3 (Truax), 1 son and 2 daughters:-





1311. i. Maggie Elizabeth,<sup>10</sup> born at Schenectady, July 16, 1867; mar. at Amsterdam, N.Y., June 22, 1892, Shorman Duryea de Forest, born April 30, 1867, son of Col. J. J. de Forest and Hattie C. Brooks. She died in Amsterdam, July 10, 1897, without issue. (Buried Vale Cemetery) (T.T.H.)

1312. ii. Aida Linda,<sup>10</sup> born at Schenectady, March 14, 1872; mar. at Amsterdam, May 6, 1896, Wallace W. Evans, born Aug. 18, 1869, son of Charles William Evans and Helen Martha Harris. They had one child who died in infancy, and a son:-  
Wesley W. Evans.<sup>11</sup>

1313. iii. Jose Lew de T.,<sup>10</sup> born at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1880; mar. at Albany, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1900, Margaret T. Lintner, born Oct. 21, 1881, dau. of Cornelius Lintner and Emily Neal.  
1 son:-

Reginald Lew Truax,<sup>11</sup> born at Schenectady, Nov. 2, 1901.

1021. JOHN J.<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1845; mar. first at Schenectady, Oct. 26, 1865, Roselia Clapper, daughter of John Clapper and Antoinette Cooper; mar. second, June 1891, Elizabeth Peek. He died June 4, 1903. (Served in Civil War. Pension Record SC 944109) (T.T.H.)

Child: (Truax), daughter:-

1314. i. Nettie Eve,<sup>10</sup> born at Schenectady, Sept. 9, 1866.

1022. ALFRED DAVID<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1847; married at Schenectady, Jan. 17, 1869, Harriet McClyman. (b. 1848; and d. 1920. He d. in 1917.) (T.T.H.)

Children: 4 (Truax), 3 sons and 1 daughter:-

1315. i. William James,<sup>10</sup> born May 24, 1869; mar. Dec. 26, 1888, Elizabeth M. Kasten.

1316. ii. Eugene,<sup>10</sup> born Nov. 24, 1870; died Sept. 17, 1872.

1317. iii. Annie May,<sup>10</sup> born Sept. 28, 1875; mar. Sept. 1904, Frederick Brown.

1318. iv. Edward Daggett,<sup>10</sup> born Sept. 17, 1879.

1026. ELIZABETH ELWOOD<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1857; married first, as his second wife, on June 6, 1877, William N.<sup>8</sup> Truax (No. 767 of this record) (H.S.F.R.) from whom she was divorced; married second, May 18, 1883, at Jersey City, N. J., Amos G. Wilkie.

Children: 7, 1 son and 6 daughters:-

By first marriage (Truax)

i. Hallie J. C.,<sup>10</sup> (already listed under Number 1016) (H.S.F.R.)

By second marriage (Wilkie):-

1319. ii. Margie May,<sup>10</sup> born May 26, 1883. (?)

1320. iii. Aida Belle,<sup>10</sup> born June, 1885; died Dec. 24, 1885.

1321. iv. Frank L.,<sup>10</sup> born June 1886; died Nov. 5, 1887.

1322. v. Edna Belle,<sup>10</sup> born March 5, 1888.

1323. vi. Pearl Albertha,<sup>10</sup> born July 1, 1891.

1324. vii. Viola Truax,<sup>10</sup> born Nov. 26, 1894.

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year.

2. The second part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

3. The third part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

8. The eighth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.



1027. CHARLES BENSON<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1860; married at Schenectady, Jan. 17, 1883, Ida M. Eygner.

Children: 2 (Truax), 1 son and 1 daughter:-

1325. i. Maud,<sup>10</sup> born Sept. 18, 1883.

1326. ii. Raymond,<sup>10</sup> born Feb. 12, 1900.

1052. LINDEN PERRY<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1857; ( at Schenectady, N. Y.) (T.T.H.), married March 18, 1880, Flora Kemp.

Children: 2 (Truax), 1 son and 1 daughter:-

1327. i. George Henry,<sup>10</sup> born Feb. 3, 1881.

1328. ii. Beulah F.,<sup>10</sup> born Jan. 3, 1886.

1080. STEPHEN PAUL<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, M.D., born 1855; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1878, Emma Louise Carly. He died March 31, 1904.

Page 393.

( Oct. 1923)

Children: 2 (Truax), 1 son and 1 daughter:-

1329. i. Mary Emma,<sup>10</sup> born Feb. 15, 1881; mar. Oct. 16, 1901, Frank Barnes Coates; Child:-

Robert Edward Coates,<sup>11</sup> born Nov. 21, 1903.

1330. ii. Edward Hamilton,<sup>10</sup> born June 11, 1884.

1083. HARRIET PAULINE<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1869; married at Brooklyn, Nov. 9, 1893, George Henry Toadvine.

Children: 2 (Toadvine), sons:-

1331. i. Paul Sweet,<sup>10</sup> born Oct. 24, 1895; died Oct. 26, 1895.

1332. ii. Stephen Purnell,<sup>10</sup> born Sept. 13, 1899.

1084. CHARLES HENRY<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1846; married first at Camden, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1871, Nancy C. Stone; married second, at New York, March 4, 1896, Caroline Sanders. (dau. of Isaac Saunders of N.Y.) (T.T.H.)

Judge Truax was judge of the Superior Court, City of New York, from 1880 to 1894, and was Justice of the Supreme Court, State of New York, from 1896 until his death; he was a member of the Manhattan Club and of the Holland Society, of which he was President in 1896-1897. (See Holland Soc. Year Book, 1910, page 194.)(H.S.F.R.)

Children: 3 (Truax), 1 son and 2 daughters:-

(4 children by 1st m. 2 dau. by 2d. m.

i. Carol, 2. Rhoda, m. Dr. Aldrich of Johns Hopkins Univ.) (T.T.H.)

1333. i. Daughter,<sup>10</sup> married William Henry F. Ward.

1334. ii. Nancy Stone,<sup>10</sup>

1335. iii. Arthur.<sup>10</sup>

1085. JOHN GILBERT<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1848; married at Oneida, N. Y., May 10, 1881, Fiedella M. (Stebbins) Jones. He was a physician in New York City, and died there Feb. 16, 1898.

Children: 2 (Truax), 1 son and 1 daughter:-

1336. i. Henry Thurber,<sup>10</sup> born March 25, 1886.

1337. ii. Marjorie Louise,<sup>10</sup> born July 13, 1888.

1087. ANNA MARIA<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1852; married at Fort Atkinson, Wis., Sept. 23, 1873, Henry Clay Thurber.





( n. 2d. -----McBride.)(T.T.H.)

Children: 2 (Thurber) daughters:-

1338. i. Florence,<sup>10</sup> born Oct. 27, 1876.

1339. ii. Sarah Maud,<sup>10</sup> born Feb. 21, 1880; mar. at New York City, Oct. 4, 1901, Abraham Bassford, Jr., died rescuing her son in a fire at their home in Hartsdale, N. Y., in January, 1904.

1088. CHAUNCEY SHAFFER<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1854; married at Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1886, Alice M. Hawley. He died Aug. 9, 1906.

Mr. Truax graduated from Hamilton College in 1875, and from Columbia Law School in 1877. He was appointed instructor of international law at Robert College, Constantinople, where he served a year, returning to practice of law in New York City. In 1890 he formed the firm of Truax and Crandall, and in 1900 he erected the Hall of Philosophy at Hamilton College, which bears his name. He was a member of the Bar Association of New York City, and also a member of the Metropolitan and Manhattan Clubs, and of the Holland Society of New York.

Children: 3 (Truax), 2 sons and 1 daughter:-

1340. i. Katherine Hawley,<sup>10</sup> born Oct. 17, 1887.

1341. ii. Ravaud Hawley,<sup>10</sup> born Jan. 5, 1889.

1342. iii. Chauncey Shaffer,<sup>10</sup> Jr., born Nov. 19, 1896.

1108. ALICE LOUISA,<sup>9</sup> (Should be Leona. T.T.H.) TRUAX, born 1877; married at Oneida, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1902, Frederick W. Seward.

Child: (Seward), son:-

1343. i. Frederick Truax,<sup>10</sup> born Dec. 25, 1903.

1110. FRANK EUGENE<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1851; married in 1885, Alice Marshall. He died Dec. 13, 1893.

Child: (Truax), son:-

1344. i. Lester.<sup>10</sup>

1112. IDA LOUISE<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1865; married Aug. 7, 1883, William Master Lyons.

Children: 4 (Lyons), 2 sons and 2 daughters:-

1345. i. Harry Eugene,<sup>10</sup> born May 16, 1884.

1346. ii. Ida Clemence,<sup>10</sup> born March 8, 1886.

1347. iii. Florence Emma,<sup>10</sup> born Oct. 7, 1887.

1348. iv. Harvey Master,<sup>10</sup> born Feb. 27, 1890.

1114. HARRY<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1870; married March 31, 1893, Mary Phieffer.

Children: 4 (Truax), 1 son and 3 daughters:-

1349. i. Lucy Christina,<sup>10</sup> born July 31, 1895.

1350. ii. Gertrude,<sup>10</sup> born April 8, 1897; died Feb. 25, 1898.

1351. iii. Harry, Jr.<sup>10</sup> born Dec. 18, 1898.

1352. iv. Lauretta,<sup>10</sup> born Feb. 1, 1900.

1115. CHARLES BERTRAM<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1874; married at Fort Lee, N.J., Oct. 28, 1901, Sarah Laurette Ganloy.

Child: (Truax), daughter:-

1353. i. Sarah Lauretta,<sup>10</sup> born June 22, 1902.





1133. Allen L. Truxon. 1-8-1901 at Minneapolis, Minnesota, Evelyn  
and Edwin, b. 7-1-1872 at Gortieook, F. I. dau. of Thomas  
Austin and Evelyn (Blandin) Baldwin.

Groby, North Dakota

(Truxon):

- 1339. Female child, b. 1903 at Anlover, S. D.; d. in infancy.
- 1340. Richard Douglas, b. 5-15-1904 at Anlover, S. D.
- 1341. Elwynus Jacobus, b. 1-22-1907 at Anlover, S. D.; d. 8-8-1917.
- 1342. Merrill Baldwin, b. 12-25-1909 at Gortieook, F. I.

- 1343. Michael D. Truxon m. 8-3-1937 at Long Creek Church, Divide Co.,  
North Dakota, by Rev. K. Jacobs, Lutheran Church, also his father,  
b. 10-21-1905 at Harmony, Minn.; d. of Ole Knudsen Jacobson, b. 11-  
22-1870 at Haugesund, Norway, and Bertina Marie Hillestad, b. 2-  
7-1860 at Preston, Minn.

Groby, North Dakota

- 1343a. Richard Allan Truxon, b. 10-25-1936 at Groby, North Dakota
- 1343b. Paul Hector Truxon, b. 7-17-1939 "
- 1343c. Marie Evelyn Truxon, b. 7-2-1943 "

- 1344. Michael B. Truxon m. 3-30-1927 at Groby, Minnesota by Mr. Glass, d. of  
John Luther Rossmiller, b. 7-19-1903 at Fairbairn, Minn.; d. of  
Alvin Rossmiller, b. 1878 in Missouri and Alice Schneider, b. 1-  
16-1882 at Dasher, Thayer Co., Nebraska. No issue.

Groby, North Dakota





1117. AMY ELLEN<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1820; married March 22, 1899, Arthur Beulshausen. Had two daughters that died in infancy.
1122. CHARLES<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1854; married at Stockport, N.Y., June 3, 1874, Ella Walker.  
Child: (Truax), daughter:-  
1354. i. Elsie,<sup>10</sup> born Dec. 14, 1880.
1123. WILLIAM ISAAC<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, married at Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1895, Jennie Christine Molius.  
Child: (Truax), daughter:-  
1355. i. Marion Della,<sup>10</sup> born in New York City.
1124. ESTELLA<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1863; married at Stottville, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1885, Henry May.  
Children: 3 (May), 1 son and 2 daughters, born at Stottville:-  
1356. i. Myrtle,<sup>10</sup> born April 7, 1886.  
1357. ii. Francis Henry,<sup>10</sup> born Sept. 2, 1887.  
1358. iii. Mable Irene,<sup>10</sup> born Oct. 21, 1895; died Feb. 19, 1898.
1125. CARRIE<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1867; married at Stottville, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1893, John L. Roden.  
Child (Roden), son:-  
1359. i. Francis,<sup>10</sup> born in New York City, March 9, 1896.
1130. WILLIAM WESLEY<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1856; married at Lapeer City, Mich., June 18, 1884, Cora Jane Roberts. (He d. 1-9-1950 at Medford, Ore.)(A.L.T.)  
Children: 2 (Truax):-  
1360. i. Neo Logan,<sup>10</sup> born (in) Rich (Tp.Lapeer Co.) (A.L.T.) Mich., June 18, 1885.  
1361. ii. (Died 10-14-1907 at Medford Ore, unmarried.(A.L.T.)  
1361. ii. Mary,<sup>10</sup> born at Vassar, Mich, Feb. 22, 1896.
1131. FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1862; married at Caro, Mich., Oct. 17, 1889, Algenora A. Anger. (He d. 1-9-1950 at Caro, Mich.)  
Children: 2 (Truax), sons:-  
1362. i. Denton Allan,<sup>10</sup> born at (Premont Tp.)(A.L.T.)Mich. July 7, 1890.  
1363. ii. Edsell,<sup>10</sup> born Sept. 26, 1891; died Jan. 17, 1892.
1142. CHARLES HENRY<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1852; married at Maquoketa, Iowa, Feb. 6, 1876, Mary Wolff.

Page 395.

(Oct. 1928)

- Children: 3 (Truax), 1 son and 2 daughters:-  
1364. i. Edith Yates,<sup>10</sup> born Nov. 16, 1876.  
1365. ii. Rosena,<sup>10</sup> born Nov. 20, 1878; mar. June 11, 1903, George A. Nagle.  
1366. iii. Carl Wolff,<sup>10</sup> born Sept. 26, 1887.
1152. MARY CORDELIA<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born (1864)(T.T.H.) married at Maquoketa, Iowa, April 11, 1885, Walter Kerr Maxwell. (She d. Roswell N.Mexico, 9-29-1922.)(T.T.H.)





- Children: 3 (Maxwell), 2 sons and 1 daughter:-  
 1367. i. Roy Ashmead,<sup>10</sup> born Feb. 28, 1887.  
 1368. ii. John Philo,<sup>10</sup> born Sept. 23, 1889; died March 9, 1893.  
 1369. iii. Ruth Kary,<sup>10</sup> born Dec. 20, 1903.
1153. FRANCES WILDER<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1872; married at Maquoketa, Iowa, June 22, 1892, John S. Laird.  
 Children: 4 (Laird), 2 sons and 2 daughters:-  
 1370. i. Helen Benita,<sup>10</sup> born March 19, 1894.  
 1371. ii. Ralph Truax,<sup>10</sup> born Dec. 10, 1897.  
 1372. iii. Gladys Sylvia,<sup>10</sup> born July 18, 1900.  
 1373. iv. John S.,<sup>10</sup> Jr. born April 13, 1904.
1154. FRED ELMER<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1875; married at Olin, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1900, Candace White.  
 Child: (Truax) son:-  
 1374. i. Herrick Wilder,<sup>10</sup> born Jan. 31, 1904.  
 (Also Frederick White, b. 4-28-1906.)(T.T.H.)
1173. GEORGE PROVOST<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1869; married at Stanbridge, Quebec, Canada, June 26, 1889, Kate Gertrude Sweet. (d. 1909 and buried West Brome, P. Q.)(T.T.H.)  
 Children: 4 (Truax), 2 sons and 2 daughters, born at Farnham, Canada:-  
 1375. i. Archibald Sweet,<sup>10</sup> born May 28, 1890.  
 1376. ii. George Arthur,<sup>10</sup> born Aug. 21, 1891; died Dec. 9, 1898.  
 1377. iii. Eeryl Lydia Faye,<sup>10</sup> born June 27, 1893.  
 1378. iv. Sarah Gertrude,<sup>10</sup> born Nov. 30, 1894.
1198. HARVEY ELDON<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1861; married at Lebanon, Tenn., Aug. 28, 1894, Becca Perry.  
 Children: 4 (Truax):- (Have added record) (T.T.H.)  
 1379. i. Eldon Hamilton,<sup>10</sup> born at Lebanon, Tenn. Aug. 7, 1896.  
 1380. ii. Rachel,<sup>10</sup> born at Macon, Mo., July 18, 1899.  
 1381. iii. Infant,<sup>10</sup> born and died July 4, 1901.  
 1382. iv. Aubrey Palmer,<sup>10</sup> born Sept. 14, 1902, at Mexico, Mo.
1216. CHARLES W.<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1858; married at Alamo, Ind., Sept. 5, 1886, Ida M. Hybarger.  
 Child: (Truax), daughter:-  
 1383. i. Ethel,<sup>10</sup> born at Alamo, June 26, 1887.
1219. MARY<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1871; married Feb. 4, 1892, Linn Smith.  
 Children: 3 (Smith), 1 son and 2 daughters:-  
 1384. i. Hallie,<sup>10</sup> born Dec. 9, 1892.  
 1385. ii. Catherine,<sup>10</sup> born March 31, 1895.  
 1386. iii. Harry,<sup>10</sup> born July 24, 1898.
1221. WILLIAM HUNNIFORD<sup>9</sup> TRUAX, born 1872; married at Bloomfield, N. J., June 21, 1893, Mary Pierson Heartt.  
 (He d. 7-11-1926. Buried Montclair, N. J. Have additional record.)(T.T.H.)





Child: (Truex), daughter:-

1337. i. Ruth,<sup>10</sup> born at Montclair, N. J., June 22, 1900.

1228. CARRIE SOFIE<sup>9</sup> TRUEX, born 1880; married at New York City,  
Oct. 11, 1898, Daniel Albert Cobb.

Children: 2 (Cobb) daughters:-

1388. i. Grace Evelyn,<sup>10</sup> born Dec. 2, 1899; died March 6,  
1900.

1389. ii. Ethel Marguerite,<sup>10</sup> born Sept. 7, 1901.





# INDEX

TRUAX, Trux, Du Trieux, De Truy

A. Taylor	72, 92	Amanda Dunreath	92
Aaron	52, 67	Amanda (Jeffrey)	72
Abraham 5, 12, 15, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29,		Amelia L. (Pierce)	79
30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 45,		Amity Jane	88
49, 50, 52, 55, 59, 61, 64, 72, 88		Amy ( )	38
Abraham A.	31, 44	Amy Ellen	84, 101
Abraham C.	35	Ana Barbara (Bell)	51
Abraham Caleb	41, 59	Andrew	27, 44, 45, 46, 52, 54
Abraham Charles	96	Andrew L.	70
Abraham I.	29, 38, 39, 40	Andries	27, 31, 34, 37, 50, 54
Abraham J.	36, 55	Andries Bratt	27, 28, 36
Abraham P.	30, 43, 55	Angelica	40, 44, 45
Abraham Simpson	72	Angelica (La Grange)	45
Absalom	66	Angeline	36, 66, 90
Ada A.	82	Angeltje (Beck)	29
Adam	49	Ann	38, 53, 68, 71, 87
Adelaide (Addie) (Merriam)	92	Ann Bleeker	48
Aernoudt	9	Ann D. (Herbert)	71
Agnes	70, 88	Ann Elizabeth	62
Agnes (Cameron)	70	Ann E. (Mellott)	74
Agnietie	15	Ann Nancy Dellamont (Wilkie)	63
Agnietje	30	Ann (Ogborne)	37
Ahimaz	74	Ann (Yates)	48
Aida Linda	98	Anna	27, 29, 31, 36, 40, 52
Alanson Robert	65, 83	Anna (Bard)	74
Alatje (Luister)	37	Anna (Bavler)	47
Albert	70, 90	Anna Blanchard	80
Aletha (Snyder)	37, 53	Anna (de Riemer)	47
Alexander	67	Anna Geissenhainer	72
Alexander R.	79	Anna Louise	91
Alfred	66	Anna Maria	66, 82, 88, 99
Alfred David	78, 98	Anna Mariah	57
Algenora A. (Anger)	101	Anna Maria	45
Algie N.	94	Annatie	29, 42
Alice	76, 96	Annatje	29
Alice Louise	83, 85	Annatje (Peck) de Graff	39
Alice Louisa	100	Anne ( )	51
Alice M. (Hawley)	100	Annetje (Vander Heyden)	41
Alice (Marshall)	100	Annie May	98
Alice (Voder)	95	Anthony	57, 72
Alida	55, 61	Antje	29, 45
Alida (de Graaf)	55, 61	Arabella	90
Alida (Hammond)	79	Arabella (de Lashmutte)	72
Alida (Acad)	47	Arent	41
Alida (Nak, Nack)	30	Ariaantje	45
Alida (Quackenbos)	43	Ariaantje (Jansen)	34
Allan L.	1, 40, 46, 52	Arba Orin	94
Allan Lincoln	38, 85	Archibald Cameron	70, 88
Alma	67	Archibald Sweet	102
Alma Maria	81	Arthur	99
Althea Jeanette	69	Arthur Robert	80
Alvarado	63	Arthur Seaman	57, 91

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country.

2. The second part of the report deals with the economic situation of the country.

3. The third part of the report deals with the social situation of the country.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the political situation of the country.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the cultural situation of the country.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the environmental situation of the country.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the international situation of the country.

8. The eighth part of the report deals with the future prospects of the country.

9. The ninth part of the report deals with the conclusion of the report.

10. The tenth part of the report deals with the appendix of the report.

11. The eleventh part of the report deals with the bibliography of the report.

12. The twelfth part of the report deals with the index of the report.

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country.

2. The second part of the report deals with the economic situation of the country.

3. The third part of the report deals with the social situation of the country.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the political situation of the country.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the cultural situation of the country.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the environmental situation of the country.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the international situation of the country.

8. The eighth part of the report deals with the future prospects of the country.

9. The ninth part of the report deals with the conclusion of the report.

10. The tenth part of the report deals with the appendix of the report.

11. The eleventh part of the report deals with the bibliography of the report.

12. The twelfth part of the report deals with the index of the report.



Asher Reuben	38, 57
Aubrey Palmer	102
Augusta	66
Barbara	36
Barbara C.	74
Belle (Keys)	90
Benjamin	28, 37, 40, 54, 58, 73, 92
Benjamin Palmer	58, 73
Beryl Lydia Faye	102
Bernetha L.	94
Bethenia (Parker)	37
Bethenia	70, 89
Betsey	38, 57
Betsy A.	51
Betty	74
Beulah F.	99
Caleb	29, 41
Calvin R.	52
Candace (White)	102
Carol	99
Caroline	49
Caroline (Knauss)	79
Caroline (Sanders)	99
Caroline Elizabeth	65, 83
Caroline M.	63, 77
Carl Wolff	101
Carrie	84, 101
Carrie (Goodrich)	97
Carrie Sophie	91, 103
Catalina	33, 46, 61
Catalina (van Benthuyssen)	27
Catalyntje	34, 43, 50
Catalyntje (Wyngaard)	36
Cathalya	33
Catherine	36, 38, 45, 49, 50, 52, 54, 57, 74
Catherine Ann	64, 79
Catherine (Chrisler)	38
Catherine (Dochstader)	36
Catherine (Doxtader)	49
Catherine (Goodenough)	38
Catherine (van Voest)	60
Catherine Elizabeth	80
Catherine Florence (Syre)	71
Catherine G.	45
Catherine Louise	65, 82
Catherine Waters	48
Catlin	32, 33
Catline	27
Catlyntje	47, 49
Catrien (Bel or Bell)	31
Caty	36
Charles	52, 56, 57, 66, 68, 71, 73, 84, 101

Charles Benson	78, 99
Charles Bertram	84, 100
Charles Caleb	60
Charles Everhart	65, 83
Charles Henry	82, 85, 99, 101
Charles Lincoln	92
Charles Morris	75
Charles Oakley	91
Charles Riplet	71, 91
Charles Richmond	75, 96
Charles W.	90, 102
Chas. J.	67
Chas. W.	51
Chauncey Shaffer	82, 100
Chauncey Shaffer, Jr.	100
Chester Benjamin Morrison	89
Chester M.	92
Christiaan	27, 31
Christian de la Grange	28, 35
Christian	45
Christiana	48
Christina	29, 40, 41
Christina (de la Grange)	26
Christina (Mand)	91
Christina (Pellegger)	34
Christina (Rouse)	66
Christina (Scharp)	50
Christina or Catherine (Smith)	49, 62
Christopher	45
Chrystyntje (de la Grange)	27
Clara	43, 61
Clara Brena	95
Clara Elizabeth	72
Clara Melissa (Ivey)	93
Clara (Thompson)	96
Clare MacDonald	88
Clarissa A. (Swan)	68
Claude	84
Cliona Allen (Brown)	89
Clinton C.	94
Colinda	78
Columbia	58
Conrad	51
Cora E. (Miller)	96
Cora Jane (Roberts)	101
Cora Maria Grace	96
Cora (Shupp)	80
Coriella	67, 86
Coriella Harriet	65, 83
Cornelia	61, 66, 72, 75
Cornelia (Barney)	44
Cornelia (Crawell)	51
Cornelia (Robbins)	94
Cornelia Ann	44





Cornellis	28, 33, 37, 44	Elias Andrew	88
Cornelius	15, 33, 43, 44, 60, 61	Elias L. S.	72
Cornelius van Sanford	47, 62	Eliza	51, 52, 64, 75
Crofton Fox	96	Eliza (Gray)	75
Cuthbert Milton	93	Eliza (Johnson)	67
		Eliza (Oakley)	68
Daniel	41, 74	Eliza (Pittman)	94
Daniel David Campbell	64	Eliza Jane (Gatchell)	89
Daniel Hartman	74, 96	Eliza Maria	52
David	34, 41, 51, 56, 60	Eliza Whiting (Rucker)	74
David A.	36, 37	Eliza Willet	52
David Anson	64, 81	Elizabeth	27, 28, 31, 34, 36, 37, 41, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 70
David Campbell	49, 65		73
David Francis	65, 84	Elizabeth (Babcock)	61
Delia S.	65	Elizabeth (Clute)	42
Delilah	70, 89	Elizabeth (de la Grange)	27
Denton Allan	101	Elizabeth (Gilvin)	67
Dewitt	80	Elizabeth (Harder)	84
Dewitt Clinton	63	Elizabeth (Maybee) (Whitford)	79
Dirk	41	Elizabeth (Palmer)	58
Doretha	30	Elizabeth (Peek)	93
Dorothea (Laraway)	52	Elizabeth (Queckenboos)	35
Dorothy	52	Elizabeth (Riblet)	71
Dorothy (Vrooman)	30	Elizabeth (Rummy)	63
Drusilla (Larsh)	56	Elizabeth (Sweet)	81
Dyantha R.	67, 86	Elizabeth (van Antwerp)	36
		Elizabeth (van Patten)	47
E. H.	82	Elizabeth (van Vranken)	31
Edgar	90	Elizabeth (Zeybel)	36
Edgar Fonda	76	Elizabeth A.	75
Edgar I.	61	Elizabeth Blanchard	81
Edgar Temple	69, 87	Elizabeth E. (Truax)	77
Edith Yates	101	Elizabeth Elwood	78, 98
Edmond	51	Elizabeth Elwood (Truax)	93
Edmund Addison	81	Elizabeth M. (Kasten)	93
Edmund Armstrong	64, 81	Elizabeth Margaret	51
Edsell	101	Elizabeth Maria	47
Edward	51, 76	Elizabeth Violet (Early)	91
Edward Anson	80	Ella	56
Edward Crawford	71	Ella (Fordyce)	54
Edward Daggett	93	Ella (Walker)	101
Edward Hamilton	65, 81, 99	Ella May	88
Edward S.	62	Ella Viola	82
Edward Willard	81	Ellen	63, 67, 87
Elwin Burstin	96	Ellen (Jones)	73
Elwin C.	75	Ellen Ann (McKeon)	71
Eldon Hamilton	102	Ellen E. (Woodward)	69
Eleanor	45, 51	Elsie	101
Eleanor Cowart	69	Elsie Louisa	62
Eleanor Hibbard	54	Emeline	68
Eleanor Maria	52	Emery Arden	83
Eleanor Schenck	53, 68	Emily	73, 84, 95
Eli	94	Emily A.	66
Eli Orion	94	Emma (Baker)	84
Elias	34, 35, 36, 38, 45, 52, 53, 54, 57, 70, 88	Emma (Lantry)	62

Handwritten notes in the top left section, possibly a list or index.

Main body of handwritten text on the left page, organized into several paragraphs.

Handwritten notes in the top right section, possibly a list or index.

Main body of handwritten text on the right page, organized into several paragraphs.



Emma (Wier)	84	Fred McGraw	82
Emma C.	68	Frederick	83
Emma J.	85	Frederick Davis	84
Emma Louise (Carly)	99	Frederick White	102
Emma Lucy (Atkins)	83	Frederick William	91
Emma T. (Colwell)	81		
Engeltie	45	Galloway	67, 85
Engeltie (Bloomingtondale)	46	Geertje	48
Engeltje	40, 41, 43, 44, 61	Geesje	41
Engeltje (Evertson)	34	Geo.	58
Engeltje (Farley or Fairley)	30	George	68, 71, 75
Erlwin	72	George A.	79
Estella	101	George Adolphus	70, 88
Estelle	84, 94	George Arthur	102
Ester	61	George Brigham	60, 74, 75
Ethel	102	George D.	62
Ethel Maude	88	George E.	95
Ethony L.	94	George Frederick	75
Etna C.	96	George Henry	99
Etta (Swope)	96	George L.	85
Eugene	93	George Le Roy	89
Eugene C.	68	George Lindsay	67
Eva	15, 28, 33, 35, 43, 61	George Mead	47
Eva Adella	95	George Nelson	63
Eva Helen	44	George Provost	54, 70, 88, 102
Eve	44	George S.	75
Evelyn Isabel	81	George W.	72, 88
Evelyn Maude (Baldwin)	85	George Wyx	71
Evert	34	Gerrit	45
Ezediah	73, 93	Gertrude	66, 100
Ezediah (Palmer)	58	Gertrude Havens	72
Ezekiel van Sanford	47	Gertruid (Hainen)	35
		Gillis	28, 30, 34, 36
Fannie	66, 90	Goodenough	38, 58
Fannie (Bingham)	66	Grace	76, 97
Fannie E.	85	Grace (Burrin)	96
Fidella W. (Stebbins) Jones	99	Grace Burrin	96
Fletcher	73	Grace (Hewitt)	91
Flora (Kemp)	99	Granville	65
Florence B.	62	Guilford	94
Florence C. (Adams)	89		
Florence Downs	76, 97	Hallie J. C.	77, 97, 98
Florence Tippet (Duvall)	85	Hannah	72
Frances Laura	88	Hannah (Layton)	57
Frances (le Britain)	63	Harmon	36, 52
Frances E.	77	Harmon	52
Frances M. (Crane)	77	Harriet	53, 67
Frances (Richerson, Richardson)	47	Harriet (McGlyman)	93
Francis	76	Harriet Evelyn	64, 80
Francis E.	65, 82, 83	Harriet L.	62
Francis Jr.	65	Harriet M.	67, 84, 87
Francis Patterson	49, 65	Harriet N.	65
Frank E.	83	Harriet Pauline	82, 99
Frank Eugene	84, 100	Harrietta	45
Franklin	73, 85, 96, 101	Harry	84, 100
Fred Elmer	86, 102	Harvey	70





H. E.	86	Isaac Peter	33, 47
Harvey Eldon	89, 102	Isaac Scharp	65, 84
Hattie M. (Jackson)	97	Isaac van Sanford	47
Hazel Wilson	87	Isabella (Keller)	81
Helen	72	Ivie May	89
Helen A.	70		
Helen E. (Collins)	83	Jacob 5, 12, 15, 25, 27, 28, 34, 35, 36,	
Helen Elveta	92	37, 39, 47, 49, 51, 52, 54, 62, 64, 72,	
Helen Hesteline	64, 77		79
Helen (Herselis)	52	Jacob Andrew	62, 75
Helen Simpson	72	Jacob Isaac	49
Helnora	33	Jacob Hartman	74
Hendrick	33, 48	Jacob van Antwerp	61
Hendrick Roseboom	48	Jacob Vermarta	57, 71
Hendrik	33, 49, 65	Jacob W.	35, 51
Henrietta	71	Jacob Winne	49
Henrietta (Perry)	77	Jacoba (van Santvoord)	33
Henry 45, 57, 58, 72, 73, 75		Jacoba van Sanford	47
Henry A.	63, 77	Jacomyntje	37
Henry Abram	60	Jacqueline (Nioret)	1, 2, 4
Henry Alfred	91	James 37, 45, 62, 65, 66, 90	
Henry Allen	71	James B.	93
Henry Anson	81	James Chalmers	85
Henry Fuller	76	James Cleveland	62, 76
Henry H.	74	James D.	85
Henry Judson	95	James Lowell	97
Henry Philip	65, 82	James Reagles	75, 97
Henry Storrs	81	Jane 63, 70, 76, 94	
Henry Thurber	99	Jane (Aston)	68
Henry W.	92	Jane (Jennings)	88
Henry William	96	Jane (Linn)	73
Herbert	88	Jane (Scott)	88
Herbert Elmer	85	Jane (Smith)	67, 85
Herrick Wilder	102	Jane (Truex)	94
Hiram Benjamin	70, 89	Jane E. (Peckham)	83
Homer Cameron	88	Jane Elizabeth (Crawford)	90
Homer James	88	Jane Laura (Graves)	80
Honora Agnes (Delaney)	57	Jane Elizabeth	61
Howard Eugene	92	Jane Lann	73
Hulda A.	51	Jannetje 27, 29	
		Jannetje (Bleecker)	48
Ida A.	82	Jaquemyne (Holrett)	1, 2, 13, 24
Ida Louise	84, 100	Jasper	73
Ida M. (Bygner)	99	Jeanette	85
Ida M. (Bybarger)	102	Jeannette 63, 85, 96	
Ilana (Stone)	66	Jellis 15, 27, 30, 45	
India	90	Jenneke	30
Irene	75, 96	Jennie 86, 94	
Isaac 5, 14, 15, 17, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30,		Jennie (Wilson)	57
31, 33, 34, 36, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45,		Jennie Christine (Jellus)	101
48, 49, 51, 52, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66, 73,		Jennie Elizabeth (Crawford)	91
84		Jennie M. (Fuller)	76
Isaac J.	34	Jesse Orville	95
Isaac John	48	Jessie	94
Isaac, Jr.	62	Joanna	27
Isaac Moss Campbell	64, 80	Job 58, 73, 93	

*[The page contains extremely faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side. The text is organized into two main columns. The left column contains several paragraphs of text, while the right column contains a large, complex diagram or table. The diagram appears to have multiple rows and columns, with some text labels integrated into it. The overall quality is very poor, making any specific details impossible to discern.]*



Jochim vander Heyden	41	Kate Ward	72
Johannes 15, 23, 29, 36, 39, 40, 41, 53		Katherine Hawley	100
Johannes de Graaf	33	Kerstina	30
Johannes de Graff	61	( ) Kent	65
Johannes I.	41	Lacey	70
Johannes Philip	30, 44	Laney	49
Johannes Wyngaert	34, 43	Laura (Blake)	64
Johannes Wyngaert	49, 63	Laura (Clemens)	82
Johannis	27, 30	Laura (Hulick)	92
John 23, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 44, 51, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 63, 63, 74, 75, 76, 85, 90		Lauretta	100
John A.	93	Lavina	71
John Bloecker	48	Lawrence E.	62
John Cameron	88	Leander	52
John Farley	44, 61	Lena	34
John Galbraith	66, 85	Lena (Froligh)	37
John George	91	Lena (Marcellis)	52
John Gilbert	82, 99	Lester	100
John H.	57, 73	Levi Linn	73
John Hartman	74	Levina (Cleveland)	62
John Henry	61	Lewis	73
John I.	64, 78	Lillian Blanche	97
John J.	73, 93	Lillius	83
John Leonard	96	Linden Perry	80, 99
John M.	71, 90	Lorenzo L.	96
John Marcellis	52, 66	Loretta	94
John Newton	85	Lorinda H.	66, 85
John Nord	91	Louis Bohlen	84
John Palmer	56, 70	Louis Dubuque	75
John S.	72	Louis J.	91
John Scharp	50	Louisa	66, 73
John Schoolcraft	49	Louisa (Rouse)	66, 85
John W.	52, 79, 96	Louisa J.	92
John Wyngaert	49	Louise Helen	83
Jonas	74	Louise Maria (Hogle)	65
Jose Lew de T.	93	Louise Minerva	64
Joseph 15, 38, 51, 54, 56, 57, 71		Lucretia	70, 83
Joseph Alexander	71, 91	Lucinda (Craig)	67
Joseph Alexander, Jr.	91	Lucinda Cornelia (Allen) Wood-	
Joseph Chattle	72	worth	75
Joseph Howard	87	Lucinda (Holden)	54
Joseph L.	70, 90	Lucretia (Person)	81
Joseph P.	53, 73	Lucretia Mason	82
Joy	94	Lucy Ann	60, 65, 84
Jason Adoniram	92	Lucy Christina	100
Julia	74	Lucy Melinda (Brigham)	59
Julia Amy	52	Lydia	51, 56, 70, 89, 94
Julia (Penny)	76	Lydia (Bohanin)	97
Julia Etta	95	Lydia Jane	95
Julia Elizabeth (Wilder)	86	Lysbeth	15, 28
Juliet	54	Lysbeth (de la Grange)	28
Kate	82	Machtelt	34, 50
Kate Gertrude (Sweet)	102	Adelaide	2, 4, 24
		Magdalen	66





Magdalen (Williams)	52
Magdalena	49
Magdalena (Huyser or Hoysen)	43
Magdalena Susanna	50
Maggie Elizabeth	93
Mackie Simpson	72
Major	63, 76
Malcolm	85
Marcus Woodward	69, 87
Margaret	36, 45, 51, 58, 74
Margaret (Bently)	77
Margaret (Rudolph)	91
Margaret (Seeley)	62
Margaret (Smith)	65
Margaret A.	62
Margaret Ann	78
Margaret Ann (Deal)	73
Margaret Colinda	78
Margaret J. (Gillespey)	41
Margaret T. (Lintner)	98
Margaretta Matilda (Simpson)	71
Margarit	40
Margarita	41, 59
Margarita (Peek)	43
Margrietje	27
Marguerite	86
Marguerite E.	85
Maria 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20,	
22, 24, 25, 28, 29, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37,	
45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 63, 76	
Maria (Ouderkirk)	35
Maria (Parker)	55
Maria (Snell)	62
Maria (Swart)	44
Maria (Truax)	37
Maria (van Antwerp)	61
Maria (Wynngaard)	34
Maria Louise	62
Maria Lucy (Hills)	65
Maria Magdalena	49, 65, 82
Mario	5, 7, 51, 52
Marie Louise (Bronson) Butler	84
Marilla (Baumes) van Vranken	66
Marion Della	101
Marion Gertrude	83
Marion Goodrich	97
Maris	27, 45
Maritje	27, 32
Marjorie Leslie	76
Marjorie Louise	99
Mark	90
Marshall Spring Bidwell	64
Martha	53
Martha (Fawley)	94
Martha (Hughes)	67
Martha (Malotte)	38

Martha (Mellott)	74
Martha (Morton)	58
Martha (Stebbins, Stubbins)	90
Martha (Oliver)	34
Martha Adaline	70
Martha Isabella	70
Martinus	27
Mary 6, 7, 8, 38, 46, 51, 53, 56, 57, 58,	
65, 68, 74, 91, 101, 102	
Mary (Casson)	88
Mary (Crum)	56
Mary (de Long)	90
Mary (de la Mano)	81
Mary (Downs)	76
Mary (Galbraith)	66
Mary (Goodenough)	37
Mary (House)	82
Mary (Hysted)	79
Mary (Jolley)	67
Mary (Keef)	79
Mary (Phieffer)	100
Mary (Smith)	66
Mary (Sutton)	56
Mary (Wolff)	101
Mary A.	70
Mary A. (Bargar)	95
Mary Ada	93
Mary Ann	33, 61, 73, 93
Mary Ann (Croxon)	71
Mary Ann (Millet)	92
Mary Catherine	72
Mary Cordelia	86, 101
Mary de la Mano	82
Mary E.	62, 63, 73
Mary E. (Hoffman)	94
Mary E. (Mellott)	93
Mary Elizabeth	56, 71, 72, 73, 79
Mary Elizabeth (Ackley)	84
Mary Emma	99
Mary F. (Seely)	63
Mary Frances	77
Mary Frances Cecilia	77
Mary I.	70
Mary J. (Moore)	90
Mary J. (Powell)	57
Mary Jane	66, 70, 89
Mary Levlina	62, 76
Mary Lizzie	91
Mary Pierson (Heartt)	102
Mary R. (Stiles)	85
Marye	24
Maryett W.	65
Masura	58
Matilda	51
Matilda (Watkins)	65
Matilda Buckelew (Ferrine)	91





Matilda Perrine	91	Parmelia L. (Gage)	62
Mattie	91	Patience	51
Matthew Frederick	45	Perle A.	76
Matthias	45	Perry Armstrong	81
Maud	99	Perry Blanchard	64, 80, 81
Maud (Elliston)	85	Perry Herbert	81
Maud (Odell)	90	Peter 27, 33, 34, 35, 45, 47, 48, 53,	62, 63, 68, 77
Maudie (Brown)	88	Peter Scharp	50, 65
Maudie O.	94	Petrus	34, 50, 51, 52
Maurice	95	Philip 2, 3, 4, 9, 11, 15, 27, 30, 31,	41, 44, 52
May	56	Philip A.	33, 43, 61
Mayble A. (Purgett)	81	Philip Scharp	50
Mecca (Perry)	102	Philippe 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 13, 14, 24,	25, 45, 56
Melissa (Mellott)	74	Philo Abraham	67, 86
Melissa (Pomeroy)	54	Phoebe	51
Melita (Tubbs)	86	Phoebe (Shortman)	84
Melvina	71	Phoebe (Tuttle)	70
Michael	51	Pieter	33
Minerva	94	Platt S.	59
Minerva (Blanchard)	64	Polly	54
Minerva Blanchard	64	Polly (Palmer)	58
Minerva Martitia	64	Porter Jett	73
Minnie Behr (Brinkhantz)	92	Quincy	94
Minnie Blanchard	81		
Minnie M.	96		
Minnie (Wilkins)	85		
Morris Crawford	91		
Nancy	33, 34, 54	Rachel 5, 11, 24, 44, 52, 73, 102	
Nancy (Kernan)	65	Rachel (Hann)	58
Nancy (Linn)	73	Rachel (Powell)	58
Nancy (Miller)	94	Rachel (White)	94
Nancy (McKinney)	34	Ralph Secor	81
Nancy Ann Etta (Swope)	96	Ravand Hawley	100
Nancy B.	77	Raymond	99
Nancy C. (Stone)	99	Rebecca	37
Nancy Cornelia	62	Rebecca 5, 10, 12, 24, 36, 37, 56	
Nancy Stone	99	Rebecca (Jay)	90
Nannie (McCrea)	92	Rebecca Jane (Berger)	70
Nathan	56, 90	Rebekah	53
Noeltje	36, 53	Reginald Law	93
Nellie Leste	87	Rensselaer Gilkie	79
Nellie B. (Laferty)	92	Reuben	94
Neo Logan	101	Rhoda	79, 99
Nettie	56	Richard	58, 77, 83
Nettie Estella	89	Richard Lawrence	91
Nettie Eve	93	Robert	49
Newell	72	Robert Collins	83
Newton	71	Robert Yates	52
Noah Hartman	96	Roderick	52
Noah Lindsey	61	Rosalie Janet	82
Obadiah	93, 94	Rose (Briggs)	63
Orilla C.	93	Rose (McCutcheon)	77
Oscar Clarence	95	Rosalia (Clapper)	98
		Roselle	15





Rosena	101	Stilwell	40, 58
Roxana	86	Stilwell J.	58
Ruth	103	Susan	53, 63
Ruth Sarah Etta	96	Susan E. (Hitt)	96
Sabra Maria	64, 73	Susanna 5, 9, 10, 11, 15, 24, 27, 46,	48, 49, 65
Sally	51	Susanna ( )	28
Sally (Welch)	54	Susanna (deGraaf)	31
Samuel 28, 40, 56, 57, 58, 71, 90		Susanna (du Chesne)	1, 2, 4, 5
Samuel B.	37, 56	Susanna (Roseboom)	33
Samuel D.	62	Susannah (Pew or Pus)	28, 54
Samuel S.	56	Syvelvenaus	57
Sara 3, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12, 16, 37		Sylva	51
Sarah 1, 5, 15, 24, 27, 29, 30, 33, 40,		Sylvanus Brindley	57
44, 46, 51, 54, 55, 57, 59, 63, 71, 90		Sylvia (Wilson)	85
Sarah (Goodenough)	55		
Sarah (Hill)	66	T. de T. 1, 24, 31, 38, 46, 54, 64, 66,	78, 97
Sarah (Larsh)	70	Tenny Ann (White)	72
Sarah (Llewellyn, Lewellen)	56	Theodore de T.	5, 40, 78, 97
Sarah (Miller)	94	Theodoric Loyola	93
Sarah (Musk)	70	Thomas Jefferson	57, 72
Sarah (Truax)	30	Thomas L.	92
Sarah (Vedder)	39	Thomas Wilkie	64, 79
Sarah A. (Reagles)	75	Thura	1, 40, 46
Sarah Addie	81	"Tramp" Aaron	52
Sarah Alice	82	Trella May	95
Sarah Amanda (Jones)	80		
Sarah Ann 47, 57, 64		Ulysses Grant	72, 92
Sarah Ann (Markham)	66		
Sarah Ann (Shaffer)	82	Vandusen	33
Sarah E.	96	Vida Abigail	93
Sarah Gertrude	102	Viola	63, 94
Sarah Jane (Smith)	80	Viola Zuilla	95
Sarah Lauretta	100	Virginia Corey	69, 83
Sarah Laurette (Canley)	100	Volney	76
Sarah Rachel	38		
Sarepta L.	51	Watkins	83
Sherle R.	76	Wesley	73
Simeon	94	Willard	93
Simeon Brooks	73, 95	Willen	15, 23, 35, 54
Sivillian B.	73	Willenptje	33, 47
Slathiel	94	William 15, 23, 37, 38, 51, 54, 55, 56,	58, 62, 71, 73, 79, 83, 95
Slathiel G.	94	William A.	85
Sophia	33, 47	William Abraham	80
Sophia (Atton)	62	William C.	94
Sophia (Mellott)	74	William Dixon	67, 85
Sophia (Ouderkirk)	51	William E.	83
Sophia (Truax)	36	William Ellsworth	72, 91
Sophia (Van Potten)	41	William H.	76
Sophia Maria Brigham	60, 74	William Hunniford	91, 102
Sophis	27, 33, 36	William Hunter	71
Spencer Allen	89	William Isaac	84, 101
Stephen	52, 66	William James	93
Stephen Paul	82, 99	William L.	62, 76
Steven	52		
Stillman	51		





William H.	63, 77, 93
William H. B.	65
William F.	62
William Purkiss	64
William Scudder	69
William Sibley	81
William Snyder	53, 63
William W.	93
William Wallace	64, 79
William Wesley	85, 101
Windsor	88
Wouter Vrooman	30
Zoa	95





















